

PATRICIA ANN FABER

XFD-55882

○ FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPH - C4

I - - ADAMS?

I. MOSES U - Head of Clan

A. WITNEY U

I. NANCY A. U

A. ARAMINTA

NOBBIE

i WILLIE

ETHEL

BURNS

A. JAMES ADAMS b 23 JAN 1805

1. JAMES THEOPHILUS ADAMS b 7 SEP 1839

a. JAMES CLOVES ADAMS b 7 JAN 1872

(WAKE CO, NC) d 22 MAR 1944 (VAUGHAN, WARREN

CO, NC) (BUR CITY CEM., ITALY SPRS, NC)

M (1ST) 14 OCT 1896 (WAKE CO, NC) WILLIE

ETHEL BURNS¹¹ b 1 JUN 1878 (DUPLIN CO, NC)

M (2ND) (?) NANCY GIBSON²¹

i. 11 LEARN WALKER ADAMS b 6 OCT 1899 (WAKE CO, NC) d 12 SEP 1985

(CHARLOTTE, NC) (BUR - MAUSOLEUM AT SHARON MEM. PK., CHARLOTTE, NC)

M (30) AUG 1924 (CAFNEY, CHEROKEE CO, SC). WILL O'MAE GETTYS

b 4 MAY 1902 (CLEVELAND CO, NC) d 15 JUN 1987 (CHARLOTTE, NC) (BUR - AS 1705)

(I) BILLIE RITA ADAMS b 14 JAN 1928 (PRESBYTERIAN 1705 P.,

CHARLOTTE, MECKLENBURG CO, NC) - AN ONLY CHILD M (3) JUN 1951

(CHARLOTTE, NC) JOSEPH BRADFORD SIMPSON, III (AKA "JR").

John Avery Simpson

Born August 1, 1962

Charlotte, NC

Married Patricia Ann Faber (born July 23, 1960, Sandusky, Ohio)

July 5, 1997, Charlotte, NC

"Trish" is the daughter of Lyle Joseph and Jane Naley Faber and the granddaughter of Mr. & Mr. Charles O. Naley, Sr. Her sisters are Debra Jane Faber Lancaster and Carole Faber Thouvenot.

John Simpson grew up in Charlotte and was educated in the public schools: Myers Park Elementary, Alexander Graham Jr. High, and Myers Park High. He studied economics at UNC-Chapel Hill on a N. C. Veterans' Native Son Scholarship and received his degree there in 1985. He did graduate work at UNC-Charlotte and Queens College and became certified as an elementary school teacher. He taught second grade at Myers Park Elementary. For five years he worked with First Union Bank in Charlotte (now Wachovia), and in 1997 he became a Custom Design Specialist with the Boy Scouts of America. An Eagle Scout, he has served as the assistant Scoutmaster of Charlotte's oldest troop, #55, and has also served as a volunteer at the Scout Council level in South Carolina. He and his wife, who is purchasing with Family Dollar, have lived south of Charlotte, near Ft. Mill, SC, since 1998.

WILLIE

FADGET

○ From: Wake Treasure Vol 7 No 2 Summer/Fall 1997 pg 16
Bastardy Bonds And Records

State and Margaret **DONES** vs Willie FADGET ↑ {WARRANT}

To G. A. **UPCHURCH** one of the officers of Wake county and all lawful officers. Whereas upon the examination of Margaret **DOANS** single woman this day taken on oath before us, it appears that She has a child and which child is a bastard and may become Chargeable to the said County and the said Margaret **DOANS** hath Confessed that Willie FADGET ↑ of the county aforesaid did beget the said Child and hath charged him with the same These are therefore to command you to apprehend the said Willie FADGET ↑ and bring him before us, or any other Justice of the peace for the said county to answer said charge Given under our hands and Seals this the 1st day of September in the year of our Lord 1859 [signed] J. S. **JOHNSON** JP G. H. **ALFORD** JP [Constable's note] Executed by G. A. **UPCHURCH** Sept 10th 1869

[No endorsement] [RECOGNIZANCE BOND] [G.A.U = probably GOLDEN ALMOND U, SR - RPU]

Be it remembered that on the 10th day of September in the year of our Lord 1859 Willie FADGET ↑ and Hilliard **HUDSON** Planter came before me John S. **JOHNSON** one of the Justices of the Peace in and for said County and severally acknowledge themselves to owe the State of North Carolina that is to say Willie FADGET ↑ one hundred pounds and the said Hilliard **HUDSON** fifty pounds to be levied of their lands and Tenements goods and Chattels if the said Willie FADGET ↑ Shall make default in the performance of the Condition underwritten viz — That the said Willie FADGET ↑ shall make his personal Appearance before the Justices of our court of Pleas & Quarter Session to be held for the said county at the court house in Raleigh on the third Monday of November next Then and there to stand to and abide by such proceedings as shall be had and perform such orders as shall be made by the court in relation to a charge of bastardy lately preferred against him by one single woman Margaret **DONES** of said County. Taken and acknowledged before me this the 10th day of Sept 1859 [signed] Willie (mark) FADGET ↑ Hilliard **HUDSON** Test J S **JOHNSON** JP

COPIES MADE FOR: MARGARET DONES
WILLIE FADGET ↑
MARGARET DOANS
JOHN S. JOHNSON, JP
G. H. ALFORD, JP
GOLDEN ALMOND U, SR, CONSTABLE
HILLIARD HUDSON

○ From: Rev James Henry Carter 1826-1900 pg 49-50

- I. David Porter Carter of the George W / John W, VI Subclass
- Eleanor W June.
- A. Emma Adelia Carter b 13 JUN 1908 (Milan, WA)
md 15 JUN 1930 (Spokane, WA) Paul Coleman English
- B. Marguerite Elaine Carter b 13 JAN 1910 (Milan, WA)
md 31 DEC 1935 () Vern Bannon - Divorced
md 21 JAN 1942 () Karl Menatta
- C. Alma Lucille Carter b 13 MAR 1912 (Milan, WA)
md 18 JAN 1942 () George Irving Tolipson
- D. Robert Porter Carter b 25 JUL 1913 (Blanchard Valley,
WA) md JUL 1946 () Katherine Cecelia Fafield
- E. Rachel Elizabeth Carter b 4 JAN 1917 (Blanchard
Valley, WA) md 18 JAN 1942 (Spokane, WA) Ned
Frederick Biesel
- F. Donald Baynard Carter b 10 MAY 1925 (Daisy, WA)
md 25 AUG 1946 (Colville, WA) Lewis B. Cohn
- G. Jacqueline Jean Carter b 27 OCT 1930 (Colville, WA)
md 8 MAY 1948 (Colville, WA) William G. Lindley
- H. Roland Ray Carter b 12 AUG 1934 (Colville, WA)
md 15 MAR 1955 () Virginia Baber.

MOSES FAGAN

- ① See Pg 31 of 2 FEB 1978 It's Elva E. Burkhalter to R04
A. Will of Elias U who in 1821 and Anne Campbell.
Named my wife Anna, my children some listed
as underage Date 22 JUL 1844. Signed by mark.
Vol 3 Pg 133 Rutherford Co. Executor: John
Tomberlin. Wit: J. M. Webb, Moses Fagan.

① See It 7 JAN 1992 Richard Bean U to RPA

I. Jelun Milton U, F of the Jelun U, III / Samuel U Subdan

A. Harry Ray U

1. Robert Eugene U

a. Brian Ray U b 5 SEP 1965 (Tacoma, WA)
md 7 DEC 1991 (Seattle, King Co, WA) (In Boulevard
Park Presbyterian Church) Tracy Elizabeths
Fagan b 30 NOV 1970 (Seattle, WA) dau
of Daniel Phillip Fagan and Bernadine
Marie Fagan.

② See It 4 JUL 1993 Richard Bean U to RPA

TEF "Tracy" Graduated 1989 Renton High School, Renton,
King Co, WA; On 6 JUN 1992 rec'd Associate Arts Degree,
Highline Comm. College, Des Moines, King Co, WA. In
1992 enrolled as a student. Bellevue Community
College, Bellevue, King Co, WA.

LESLIE ANN FAGGART

XID-22803

① See ptr 5 JUN 1989 Janina Elizabeth Thomas ED RPL
Leslie Ann Faggart md 15 OCT 1988 (Winston Salem,
NC) Forest Anderson Martin b 31 MAY 1953 (George-
town, SC), son of Thomas King Martin, Sr & gr of Jamie
Lee Martin Jr of the Nathan U, I / Gilbert U Subclass.

① See Ltr 6 MAY 1986 Edna Mahel Sanders

Michael Ray Wise b 22 NOV 1952 (Fullerton, CA)
md 1st Nancy Marie Faheyz ↑. Michael is
son of Joyce Joann Sanders, gr of George
Alvin Sanders + gr of Sadie Elva Pruitt
of the George W. Moore W. Sullivan.

② See Ltr 22 OCT 1986 Edna Mahel Sanders to RPH
Proper spelling = Nancy Marie FAHEY ↑

EMOL A. FAILS

① Dr Emol A. Fails, a Prof of Econ at N.C. State Univ began consulting in 1953 and in 1960 organized Fails & Shepherd. Mgt Consultants. In 1963 he bought out his partners and incorporated the national consulting firm specializing in the construction business. This became the Fails Management ~~Institute~~ Institute with corporate Hqs in Raleigh, NC. The Institute is now owned by principals & associates - Floyd E. McCall, Board Chairman; Robert Andrews, President; Ira J. Jackson III Sr VP; Hugh L. Rice VP & Mgr of Denver office; David C. Miller & Hoyt G. Leuder. VP's & Co-Managers of the Tampa office.

(37, Pg 162)

AMY LEE FAIN

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Amy Lee Fain</u> ↗	15 Aug 1983	Female	Harris	Randy Dean Fain	Sharyl Eavon Upchurch
Jamie Dean Fain	28 Oct 1986	Female	Harris	Randy Dean Fain	Sharyl Eavon Upchurch

D

NICHOLAS FAIR

① See #1 4 AUG 1989 Wanda Joy Kish DRPH
one of the Kish Family charts was prepared
by:

D. Nicholas Fair

9117 Penny Rd
Raleigh, NC

on 7 FEB 1988

(Note that Wanda lives at 9112 Penny Rd)

DARLA LYNN FAIR

○ Heritage of Cooperator Kerin Wayne Name to Rebecca U D/o Joseph U h 1975 (VA) - per email 20 JUN 2008 KWN & KFA

I. Joseph U h 1975 (VA)

A. Rebecca U h 1812 ± 3 yrs (Lulute Co, TN)

1. John Green Name h Aht 1830 (Lulute Co, TN) d 1863 (Civil War)

a. Robertson Lee Name h 13 JAN 1851 (Lulute Co, TN)

Δ in John Henry Name h 30 DEC 1887 (Denton Co, TX)

Δ (II) Virgil Name h 1 JUL 1908 (Denton Co, TX) d 11 DEC 1987 (Wilson - Jones Mem. Hosp. Sherman, TX) (Buy Trinity Cem, Denton Co, TX)

Δ md 24 JAN 1933 (Manetta, OK) Clara B. Blagg h Aht 1917

Δ (Denton Co, TX) d > 11 DEC 1987 D/o Caleb Bart Blagg

Δ and Mary Stella Gray

Δ (A) Glenn Allen Name h 30 NOV 1934 (Denton Co, TX)

Δ (B) Jerry Wayne Name h 3 OCT 1936 (Jim Hogg Co, TX)

Δ md 29 JUN 1956 (Madill, Marshall Co, OK) Elena

Kay Lidley h 19 NOV 1936 (Carriero, Lafayette Parish,

LA) D/o Jeff B. Lidley & Bessie Josephine Shelley

Δ (1) Kerin Wayne Name h 10 OCT 1957 (Jefferson Davis Parish, LA) md (1st) 8 NOV 1980

Δ (Denton Co, TX) Darla Lynn Fair h 17 OCT 1961 (Denton Co, TX)

Δ md (2nd) 1 MAY 1992 (Copador, Honduras) E. Xan Benson.

□ □ □ Darla was D/o Royce Lynn Fair & Wanda Darlene Scoggin

□

JAMIE DEAN FAIN

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Amy Lee Fain	15 Aug 1983	Female	Harris	Randy Dean Fain	Sharyl Eavon Upchurch
<u>Jamie Dean Fain</u> ↑	28 Oct 1986	Female	Harris	Randy Dean Fain	Sharyl Eavon Upchurch

① RANDY D

FAIN

○ See Obituary of Sharen Kay Littrell in her Profile as married in file 25 JUL 2002 Katie Laura Velicer & KAU + other Profiles

I. Howard U - "beloved husband of SKL who predeceased her
md (1) Sharen Kay Littrell b 18 SEP 1936 (Thompson, NE)
d 18 JUL 2002 (Tyler, TX) (Bur - San Jacinto Cem, San
Jacinto, TX) o/o Harold Littrell

A. Carol U md (1) Gary Wade

B. Sharyl E. U b abt 1956

md (1st) 24 NOV 1978 (Harris Co, TX) Randy D. Fain b 1958 ^{abt}

md (2nd) 7 JAN 1983 (Harris Co, TX) Randy D. Fain II

md (3rd) 31 DEC 1993 (Harris Co, TX) Melvin A. Edwards,

Jr. b abt 1963

C. Pamela Kay U b 19 OCT 1957 (Harris Co, TX)

md (1st) 19 NOV 1976 (Harris Co, TX) James A. Roberts,

Jr. b abt 1957

md (2nd) 28 FEB 1981 (Harris Co, TX) Herbert G.

Phyllis b abt 1959

②

RANDY D

FAIN

○

TX

Mg

014400	FAIN RANDY D	24	UPCHURCH SHARYL E	26	1/7/1983	HARRIS
--------	--------------	----	----------------------	----	----------	--------

③ RANDY D

FAIN

○ TX mg

163507	FAIN RANDY D	20	UPCHURCH SHARYL E	22	11/24/1978	HARRIS
--------	--------------	----	----------------------	----	------------	--------

RANDY DEAN FAIN

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Amy Lee Fain	15 Aug 1983	Female	Harris	Randy Dean Fain	Sharyl Eavon Upchurch
Jamie Dean Fain	28 Oct 1986	Female	Harris	Randy Dean Fain	Sharyl Eavon Upchurch

ROYCE LYNN FAIR

○ Heritage of Cooperated ² Kenin Wayne Name to Rebecca & P/O Joseph
 W h 1775 (VA) - per email 20 JUN 2008 KWON & R FA

I. Joseph W h 1775 (VA)

A. Rebecca W h 1812 ± 3 Yrs (Lulata Co, TN)

1. John Green Norris h Aht 1830 (Lulata Co, TN) d 1863 (Civil War)

a. Robertson Lee Name h 13 JAN 1851 (Lulata Co, TN)

Δ in John Henry Name h 30 DEC 1887 (Denton Co, TX)

Δ (II) Virgil ^{"FROG"} Name h 1 JUL 1908 (Denton Co, TX) d 11 DEC 1987
 (Wilson - Jones Mem. Hosp. Sherman, TX) (Buy Trinity Cem, Denton Co, TX)

Δ md 24 JAN 1933 (Marion, OK) Clara B. Blagg h Aht 1917

Δ (Denton Co, TX) d > 11 DEC 1987 P/O Caleb Bart Blagg

Δ and Mary Stella Gray

Δ (A) Glenn Allen Norris h 30 NOV 1934 (Denton Co, TX)

Δ (B) Jerry Wayne Norris h 3 OCT 1936 (Jim Hogg Co, TX)

Δ md 29 JUN 1956 (Madill, Marshall Co, OK) Elena

Kay Lidley h 19 NOV 1936 (Carancro, Lafayette Parish,

ΔA LA) P/O Jeff B. Lidley & Bessie Josephine Shelley

Δ (1) Kenin Wayne Name h 10 OCT 1957 (Jefferson,
 Jefferson Davis Parish, LA) md (1st) 8 NOV 1980

Δ (Denton Co, TX) Darla Lynn Fair b 17 OCT 1961 (Denton Co, TX)

Δ md (2nd) 1 MAY 1992 (Copadua, Honduras) E. Xan
 Benson,

□ □ □ Darla was P/O Royce Lynn Fair & Wanda Darlene
 Scoggins

□

G

L

FAINLER

○ See It's 25 JUN 1999 Elsie Sue German D RPH. - Detailed information regarding Edward Green of the Harman W James U, VI Subclass - Robert J. M. U Line.

#1 Elsie has Death Certificate for EDWARD GREEN U showing b 15 DEC 1894 d 11 MAY 1914 FARMER b Perry Co, MO. His Father = Robert U b NC, Maiden name of Mother = Susan Rice b NC. Edward buried in Wallis Cem, Bellinger Co, MO. This is a private family cem belonging to the family of Edward 2nd wife. Edwards address = Marble Hill, MO

#2

Copied From Marriage Book

Edward ^{Green} Upchurch
To Eva Jane Rhodes

In the County of Bellinger and State of MO
I the undersigned Minister of the Gospel
join together in marriage

Edward Green Upchurch to Miss Eva Jane Rhodes
on the 16th day of March 1896

Each of them citizens of Bellinger Co. MO.

Marroe Holins Filed for record and
recorded March 25 1896

By John W. Revelle Recorder

By G L Fainler ↑ Dept.

FAIR

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CATHAM COUNTIES]

Fair

Dennis Martin 980
Dennis Martin Jr. 980
Dustin Martin 981
Thomas Martin 980

INPUT RE RII/BUCKNER U SUBCLAN - TO RPU FROM
ERIC JAMES U UTA EMAIL 3 MAY 2013 - RPU 3 DEC 2015
WORK BY CHRISTOPHER SILAS U

I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN

A. BUCKNER U

1. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880

G. ANSEL MARION U 1890 - 1927

b. JAMES G. U 1852 - 1900

i. SILAS U (TWIN) 1887 - 1976

(M) JAMES WILLIAM JESSIE U 1927 - 1997

(A) JAMES ARTHUR U b 1945

63. James Arthur¹¹ Upchurch (James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹) was born 09 Aug 1945 in Bedford.Twp. Monroe county,MI.. He married Lorraine Holt 28 Dec 1979 in Newberry ,MI.. She was born 11 Sep 1938 in Newberry ,MI..

More About James Arthur Upchurch:
Military service: United States Navy

More About James Upchurch and Lorraine Holt:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1979, Newberry ,MI.

Children of James Upchurch and Lorraine Holt are:

- 88. i. CINDY SUE¹² FAIR, b. 15 Oct 1957, Newberry, MI; Stepchild.
- 89. ii. TERRI LYNN FOX, b. 04 Sep 1960, Newberry, MI; Stepchild.

88. Cindy Sue¹² Fair (James Arthur¹¹ Upchurch, James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹) was born 15 Oct 1957 in Newberry, MI. She married Steven Cal Severance Unknown in Unknown.

Children of Cindy Fair and Steven Severance are:

- i. STEVEN LEE¹³ SEVERANCE, b. 05 May 1975, Toledo, Ohio.
- 104. ii. LORI JO SEVERANCE, b. 08 Aug 1976, Newberry,MI.
- 105. iii. MELANIE SEVERANCE, b. 23 Mar 1979, CO..

104. Lori Jo¹³ Severance (Cindy Sue¹² Fair, James Arthur¹¹ Upchurch, James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹) was born 08 Aug 1976 in Newberry,MI.

Children of Lori Jo Severance are:

- i. CHRISTIAN¹⁴ SEVERANCE, b. 16 May 1994, Sault Ste Marie,MI.
- ii. CHEYANNE SEVERANCE, b. 05 Jan 2009, Joplin, MO..

105. Melanie¹³ Severance (Cindy Sue¹² Fair, James Arthur¹¹ Upchurch, James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹) was born 23 Mar 1979 in CO.. She married Kevin Lyonns Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About Kevin Lyonns and Melanie Severance:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of Melanie Severance and Kevin Lyonns are:

- i. BREANNA¹⁴ LYONNS, b. 10 Nov 2000, Sault Ste Marie,MI.
- ii. KELSY LYONNS, b. 20 Feb 2004, Sault Ste Marie,MI.

89. Terri Lynn¹² Fox (James Arthur¹¹ Upchurch, James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹) was born 04 Sep 1960 in Newberry, MI. She married Kenneth Wayne Willis Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About Kenneth Willis and Terri Fox:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of Terri Fox and Kenneth Willis are:

- 106. i. CASSANDRA MARIE¹³ WILLIS, b. 02 Dec 1979, Toedo, Ohio.
- 107. ii. JENNA LORRAIN WILLIS, b. 13 Feb 1986, Toedo, Ohio.

106. Cassandra Marie¹³ Willis (Terri Lynn¹² Fox, James Arthur¹¹ Upchurch, James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹) was born 02 Dec 1979 in Toedo, Ohio. She married Adam Rodriguez Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown.

More About Adam Rodriguez and Cassandra Willis:
Marriage: Unknown, Unknown

Children of Cassandra Willis and Adam Rodriguez are:

- i. EDDIE ROBERT WAYNE¹⁴ TUCKER, b. 13 Jan 2000, Toedo, Ohio.
- ii. KOLTON JAMES RODRIGUEZ, b. 09 Sep 2005, Toedo, Ohio.
- iii. KALIB ROY RODRIGUEZ, b. 12 Jul 2006, Toedo, Ohio.

107. Jenna Lorraine¹³ Willis (Terri Lynn¹² Fox, James Arthur¹¹ Upchurch, James William Jessie¹⁰, Silas⁹, James G⁸, Silas⁷, Buckner⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, James³, Richard², Michael¹) was born 13 Feb 1986 in Toedo, Ohio. She married John Wesolowski.

Children of Jenna Willis and John Wesolowski are:

- i. MI KAY LAJOLYNN¹⁴ WESOLOWSKI, b. 01 Jan 2005, Toedo, Ohio.
- ii. MACKENZI RAYNE WESOLOWSKI, b. 17 Feb 2009, Toedo, Ohio.

GINGER NICOLE FAIR

XFD-24691

① See #s 21 MAR 1990 Eva Anne Love Smith DR #1

Ginger Bingham ↑ b 4 AUG 1977 (Kilgore, TX)

is dau of ~~Beth~~ Ann Nichols, gd of Smith Eugene Nichols, br & ggd of Annie Mae Smith of the James H. IV / Barnell U. Salidas. Terror

- last name of this dau is not Bingham -
see ② - RPH]

② see #s 27 JUL 1990 Eva Anne Love Smith DR #1

Ginger Nicole Fair ↑ b 22 DEC 1977 is dau of the

1st hr of ~~Beth~~ Ann Nichols. Her name is Randle Mark Fair. ~~Beth~~ and 2nd James A Sherman. She never had a Bingham but her sister did.

① See It's 19 MAR 1988 James Paul Johnson, Jr. to RPA
Jacqueline Fair was the 7th wife (out of 8)
of Thomas Allen Johnson b 2 JAN 1945
(Elizabeth Brown, TN) d 7 JUL 1987 (FX Payne, AL)
(murdered); adopted son of James Paul Johnson
, Jr. of the Charles W. Thomas Guy W, Sr
Sabalan - Rosa May W. There was no
issue reported.

② See It's 21 DEC 1988 James Paul Johnson, Jr. to RPA
Jacqueline Fair and Thomas Allen Johnson in 1983

MARTHA H

FAIR

Western Wake Herald WED 5 DEC 1990 Apex, NC

MARTHA H. FAIR
Martha H. Fair of Silver Spring,
Md., and formerly of Chatham
County, died Nov. 26.
Arrangements were by Albright
Funeral Home, Apex.

UNCLASSIFIED
PROFESSIONAL

UNCLASSIFIED
PROFESSIONAL

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED
PROFESSIONAL

UNCLASSIFIED
PROFESSIONAL

UNCLASSIFIED
PROFESSIONAL

UNCLASSIFIED
PROFESSIONAL

UNCLASSIFIED
PROFESSIONAL

UNCLASSIFIED
PROFESSIONAL

UNCLASSIFIED
PROFESSIONAL

UNCLASSIFIED
PROFESSIONAL

RANDLE MARK FAIR

XFD-26032

① see It 27 JUL 1990 Eva Annie Jane Smith, D RPH

Randle Mark Fair mnd 1971 Betty Ann

Nichols b 26 OCT 1953 (Gladeville, TX) son of
Smith Eugene Nichols, Sr & gd of Annie Mae Smith
of the James H. IV / Burwell H subclass. one
child. Din 1979. Betty mnd again

Western Wake Herald WED 31 AUG 1988 Apex, NC

Howard, Fair united in marriage

Susan Starr Howard of Pittsboro and Dennis Martin Fair of Garner were united in marriage on Saturday, August 27 in the Pittsboro Baptist Church. Rev. Dr. Ronald Farrar officiated.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Howard of Pittsboro. She is a graduate of Northwood High School and graduated from Central Carolina Community College with an AAS degree in Paralegal Technology. She is employed by Wade Barber, attorney.

The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Fair of Garner. He attended Wake Technical College and is employed by Hockaday Heating and Air in Cary.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a formal gown of white slipper satin. The bodice featured a dropped basque waistline and sweetheart neckline and was covered with re-embroidered lace and pearls. The huge puff sleeves were highlighted by windows of lace net and pearls. The skirt which fell into a cathedral train was framed by lace and pearls and also was enhanced by windows of lace, net and pearls. The headpiece was of pearls, lace and flowers and was attached to a fingertip veil. Her bouquet was a variety of pink and white flowers highlighted by pearls and ribbons.

The matron of honor was Vickie Thomas of Pittsboro, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Kelly Seagroves of Apex, cousin of the bride, Ella El-Ferikh of Garner and Della McLamb of Benson, sisters of the groom. The attendants wore tea length dresses of teal satin.

Junior bridesmaids were Heather Le Munyan and Shannon Howard, nieces of the bride.

Best man was Kenneth Thomas of Pittsboro, brother-in-law of the bride. Ushers were Robert Sanderford of Garner, Ricky Howard of New Hill,



Mrs. Dennis Martin Fair

brother of the bride and Bill El-Ferikh of Garner, brother-in-law of the groom.

Junior ushers were B.J. El-Ferikh and Tommy El-Ferikh, nephews of the groom.

The mother of the bride wore a street length pink dress and the mother of the groom wore a street length mint green dress. Both mothers wore corsages of white roses.

The wedding was directed by Felicia Lanning.

Wedding musicians were pianist/organist Linda Brooks and soloist, Marilyn Tyndall.

Standing at the guest register was Pam Cornelison. Handing out programs was Kim Barker.

A reception was held in the church fellowship hall immediately following the ceremony.

After a wedding trip to Myrtle Beach, the couple will reside at Route 1, New Hill.

WILLIAM

FAIR

From Pocket 24 NOV 2003 Charles John Peterson, Jr. DRPA

Arizona, Colorado, Nebraska, New Mexico, Oregon, and Washington, 1727-
1900 Marriage Index → NOTE: 2 RECORDS - CO ONLY - RPA

- △ Upchurch, Dora A.
- △△ Marriage: William Fair married Dora Upchurch on Feb 02, 1892 in Arapahoe County, CO.
Gender: Female
Source Location: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family History Library under microfiche reference number(s) 6087871.

- △ Upchurch, Victoria
- △△ Marriage: Samuel Hathway married Victoria Upchurch on May 18, 1882 in Arapahoe County, CO.
Gender: Female
Source Location: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family History Library under microfiche reference number(s) 6087871.

WILLIAM

FAIR

MG RECORDS CO

From Pocket 24 NOV 2003 Charles John Peterson, Jr DARPA

Arizona, Colorado, Nebraska, New Mexico, Oregon, and Washington, 1727-
1900 Marriage Index → NOTE: 2 RECORDS - CO ONLY - RPM

△ Upchurch, Dora A.

△+△ Marriage: William Fair married Dora Upchurch on Feb 02, 1892 in
Arapahoe County, CO.

Gender: Female

Source Location: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family
History Library under microfiche reference number(s) 6087871.

△ Upchurch, Victoria

△+△ Marriage: Samuel Hathway married Victoria Upchurch on May 18, 1882 in
Arapahoe County, CO.

Gender: Female

Source Location: Record of this marriage may be found at the Family
History Library under microfiche reference number(s) 6087871.

○ COMPOSITE OF DORA MAY INPUT OF 2 MAY 1982 & OTHER INPUTS

I. Joseph U b abt 1775

A. Felix George U

i. Robert H. U

md (IL) DORA GROSS b abt 1861 (IL) d abt 1926 (Wray, CO) (Sus-Wray, CO). After her husband died she moved to TX, got sick, moved to CO. She md (2nd) W^m. FAIR ↑

b 7 MAY 1858 (IL) d abt 1884 (IL) [Killed working in a Round House on Rail Road when his only child was a baby]

ii. Wilford Benton U, Sr b 1879 (IL) d abt 1953

(Detroit, MI) (Sus-Detroit, MI) - He homesteaded in CO but moved back & forth to MI to work with Ford Motor Co

md (CO) Anna May Gilson

iii. Edith Delita U

iv. Dora May U

Served as a source 2 MAY 1982. Her address: Wray, CO 80758 (303) 332-4376

md () THEODORE HEINDEL

(I) John Edmund Heindel md (1st) Mahel Engle DIV

md (2nd) Betty Lou Baker - NO issue

(A) Andrea May Heindel [No interest

8565 Woodcrest Block Forest, CO. 80908

md () Carl Hagans

(B) Martha Rene Heindel; (C) Kathryn Heindel

(D) John William Heindel; (E) Jolene Kay Heindel

(II) Margaret Dianne Heindel md () Leray WALZ

(A) Leray David Walz; (B) Deborah May Walz d < 1982

v. Robert Hayes U

vi. Mildred Fair U - U b abt 1909 (CO) died before 1910 census.

vii. Mildred Fair U

viii. Wilford Benton U, Jr

ix. Donald William U md () LOIS - -

She was a source on 8 MAY 1982 - Denver, CO - md to DWU 33 YRS - Now Divorced

x. Virginia U

xi. Phyllis U

xii. Edwin NMN U

xiii. Betty NMN U

xiv. Beverly U

②

WILLIAM FAIR

① See Notes of RPH 2 MAY 1982 call to Dora May U.

William Fair was 2nd hus of Dora Goss.
She and him in CO. She d 1926 at ca 65
years of age + is bur in Wray, CO. Dora
Goss and 1st — Uplund in IL. When
her only Uplund child, Wilford Benton U.S.,
was very young his father was killed
in IL ~~and~~ working for the railroad. Dora
moved to TX then to CO.

BARBARA JANE FAIRES

XIN-24048

① see pg 14 OCT 1989 Felix Charles U @ RPH

Tony Howard Mashburn b 30 SEP 1952

(Tanner Mem. Hosp., Carrollton, GA) m 20 AUG 1971

(First Christian Church, Carrollton, GA by Beverly Manning) Barbara Jane Fairies b 22 DEC 1951

(Helbrook Hosp.; Helbrook, AZ). Tony is son

of Dorothy Jane U & gr of John William U

of the Charles / Thomas Bay U, Sr Subclass.

BOBBY L

FAIRES

○ TX mg

110415	FAIRES BOBBY L	17	UPCHURCH MICKIE S	14	10/28/1969	<u>LUBBOCK</u>
--------	----------------	----	----------------------	----	------------	----------------

SYLVIA IRENE FAIRFIELD XID-13236

① See Bio - William Thomas Williamson, Jr. - entry 18 MAR 1985

Sylvia Irene Fairfield b 17 JUN 1944 (Lebanon, IN)

md 3 FEB 1967 (Grandmen, Johnson Co, TX)

William Thomas Williamson, Jr. b 17 DEC 1942

(Hillsboro, Hill Co, TX) son of Rose Lee Bivens,

gr of Vela Elizabeth Craddock of the Merrill/

Courtney U. Subdan.

JOHN ALBERT FAIRWEATHER (761) XFD-26887

① See Notes of Visit 30 NOV 1990 Dorothy Lewis to RPH

I. Jeann Conway of the George/ Moore & Subclass

A. Patricia Jean Jones b 14 NOV 1920 (Portland, OR)
md 12 DEC 1942⁽¹⁵⁾ (Seattle, WA) John Albert
Fairweather b 15 SEP 1915 (Tacoma, WA)

Two children.

JAF is the son of Allen Myers Fairweather and Hope Orpha Pinkham.

② Address rec'd 17 JUL 1981 by RPH from Dorothy Lewis

Mrs Jack Fairweather } in AF → (Jack = JAF)
Friday Harbor, WA 98250 }

③ See Str 8 FEB 1995 Patricia Jean Jones to RPH

JAF d 5 MAY 1994 (Friday Harbor, WA) (Bur - Valley
Cemetery, Friday Harbor, WA) md Patricia Jean Jones
on 12 DEC 1942. They had only two children

○ Excerpt from Lt 19 JAN 1995 Dorothy Fair U to RPH
re M & M JAF. "Jack" [JAF] & 1994

- In talking to my Cousin Pat in Washington, she asked if I had info on new Upchurch line. I'm sending her all of the information I've gathered from you, but I also would love to send her some individual copies. I see you send volumes but I should like her to have Vol 1 - Number 1, Vol. 12 Number 1 and Vol. 15 Number 4. Can you do that? and if so - how much for each issue? I'm also missing Vol. 11 No. 2, and Vol 15 No. 2. So how much will it be for all 5 ~~volumes~~ issues?

Pat is Patricia Jean Jones, only daughter of Lona Upchurch Jones, sister of my father, George Lavis Upchurch. She and her husband Jack have lived in the San Juan Islands for over fifty years. Jack Fairweather was the Port Captain, Harbor Master in Friday Harbor, part of entry into U.S. for small craft, and their granddaughter is Harbor Master now.

Jack Fairweather died this past year so Pat is alone, except for two daughters and their families also living on the Island.

LAURIE ANN FAIRWEATHER XFD-26888

- ① See Notes of Visit 30 NOV 1990 Dorothy Lair U to RPA
I. Leona Conway U of the George U / Maud U sub-area
A. Patricia Jean James
1. Laurie Ann Fairweather b 15 DEC 1941
(Friday Harbor, WA) m 23 MAR 1968
(Friday Harbor, WA) David Vaughan
Mason b 5 MAR 1940 (Friday Harbor,
WA). Two children

- ② See file 8 FEB 1995 Patricia Jean James to RPA
LAF had just two children one of whom is
named

① See Notes of Visit 30 NOV 1990 Dorothy Fair U DRPH

I. Leona Conway U of the George U / Merer U Subdiv

A. Patricia Jean Jones

1. Wendy Jean Fairweather b 9 NOV 1951

(Friday Harbor, WA) and 8 APR 1978 (Friday Harbor, WA) David J. Picinich b 19 JUL 1951. Two children

② see Itt 8 FEB 1995 Patricia Jean Jones DRPH

WJFA had just two children. She and David Jack Picinich b Seattle, WA

- ROBERT ANTHONY FALCO

① See Biofile of Katherine Strickland - Entry 29 SEP 1985

Robert Anthony Falco, son of Joseph and
Jennie Falco, md 28 SEP 1985 (Raleigh, NC)
Katherine (Strickland) Urdunck, dau of
Jersey and Aline W. Strickland.

CLAIR CHRISTIAN FALCON

① Clair Christian Falcon (b 20 APR 1959) is son of Shirley Ruth U., gr of Leon Winston U, gr of George Winston U, gr of Isham Sims U. (28)

HOWARD JOHN FALCON JR

XID - 2269

① Howard John Falcon Jr (II) A.B. Florida State, LL.B.
Union of Va son of Howard John and Norma Clara
(Shulte) Falcon. m 7 JUN 1958 Shirley Ruth U.
They had 2 children. (28)

① Howard John Falcon III is (b 24 AUG 1961) is son
of Shirley Ruth U, gr of Leon Munston U, ggr
of George Munston U, ggggr of Isham Sims U. (28)

Howard John Falcon III is (b 24 AUG 1961) is son
of Shirley Ruth U, gr of Leon Munston U, ggr
of George Munston U, ggggr of Isham Sims U. (28)

CHRISTIAN

FALCONER

○ BOOK: WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE - FAMILY 160 - DONALD CAMPBELL
 I. COLIN CAMPBELL } LIVED IN SCOTLAND
 A. DONALD CAMPBELL MD JANE ROSS } CAMPBELL FAMILY
 I. HUGH CAMPBELL MD JANE FALCONER }

- MILLWRIGHT ← A. DONALD CAMPBELL b 1806 (NAREN, SCOTLAND) d 11 NOV 1885 (BUR-
 & STONEMASON BESIDE 1ST WIFE RALEIGH CITY CEM)
 CAME 1837 TO MD (1ST) 1829 (NAREN) CHRISTIAN FALCONER "CHRISTINA" d 1840 JAN
 WORK ON D.C. MD (2ND) JAN 1841 (?) REBECCA JANE ANDREWS²⁾ b APT 1824 d 1887
 CAPITOL - PER (BESIDE SON HUGH ON 200 A SWIFT CRK TSP FAMILY FARM)
 DAVID PATON [SHE STARTED AS NURSEMAID & HOUSEKEEPER]
 CAPITOL ARCH. i. GRACE CAMPBELL b 1830 (SCOTLAND) d 1875 MD C)
 HAD 200 A FARM SWIFT CRK, TSP JAMES W. PICKARD - 3 CHILD: (I) EMILY CHRISTINA
 PICKARD 1853-1854; II JAMES DONALD PICKARD;
 (III) MARY ELIZABETH PICKARD SNEP = TROPIC ←
 ii. HUGH CAMPBELL b 1832 (SCOTLAND) d 16 JUN 1837 1 DAY BEFORE LANDING
 iii. HENRY CAMPBELL b 1834 (SCOTLAND) MD 1856 MARY EARNHART - 6 CHILDREN
 (I) DONALD C b 1859 MD ADDIE GARNER; (II) HENRY C. b 1862 MD ALICE
 STEVENS; (III) GRACE C b APT 1865 MD HENRY BROOKS; (IV) HUGH C
 b 1867 MD EVA -; (V) JOHN C b 1868 MD LOLA SHEPHERD; (VI) COLIN C
 b 1871
 iv. WILLIAM CAMPBELL b 1837 (SCOTLAND) - LEFT NL DAU = ESSIE C
 v. HUGH CAMPBELL (TWIN) b OCT 1838 d SUMMER 1839
 vi. CHARLES CAMPBELL (TWIN) b OCT 1838 - KILLED CSA MECHANICVILLE VA 1864
 vii. ELIZABETH ANN CAMPBELL "BETTIE" b 1844 MD WALTER ADAMS
 viii. CHARLES CAMPBELL; ix. ELLA CAMPBELL
 x. HUGH CAMPBELL b 1846 - SEE ANOTHER EXTRACT
 xi. JANE CAMPBELL 1848-1929 MD GRAY STEPHENS
 (I) HUGH STEPHENS 15 JAN 1873-1942 MD (1ST) BESSIE WHITEHEAD
 MD (2ND) ANNIE MAUDE BROWN
 (II) LAURA BELL STEPHENS 17 DEC 1873-1960 - NEVER MD
 (III) JOHN STEPHENS 1877-1948 MD CORINA GOODWIN
 (IV) NELLIE GRAY STEPHENS 1882-1971 MD OSCAR J. BEAVERS
 (V) GORDON VAN STEPHENS b 1890 SL 1982 MD VERA BAGWELL
 xii. - - CAMPBELL b 1850 d YOUNG
 xiii. COLIN CAMPBELL b 1853 d 1940 MD ELLA ELIZA HAWLEY
 (I) ANNIE REBECCA HAWLEY 1874-1932 MD JOSEPH M. DOUGHERTY
 (II) LILLIAN CORNELIA HAWLEY b 1877 MD (1ST) JOHN A. WEBBER
 MD (2ND) AMOS KING
 (III) JAMES ALSTON HAWLEY 1879-1961 MD BESSIE L. INGEL
 (IV) RICHMOND WALDO HAWLEY 1883-1953 MD MARGARET M. SHOOT
 (V) WILLIAM COLIN HAWLEY b 1886 MD FLORA WISHAW
 (VI) ALICE HAWLEY b 1890 MD HOWARD NAINIKIAN
 (VII) ALMA HAWLEY 1895-1977 MD ERNEST YOFF
 xiv. JOHN CAMPBELL b APT 1855 MD NELLIE MARKS - NO ISSUE

JANE

FALCONER

○ BOOK: WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE - FAMILY 160 - DONALD CAMPBELL
 I. COLIN CAMPBELL } LIVED IN SCOTLAND
 A. DONALD CAMPBELL MD JANE ROSS }
 I. HUGH CAMPBELL MD JANE FALCONER }

MILLWRIGHT ← A. DONALD CAMPBELL b 1806 (NARIN, SCOTLAND) d 11 NOV 1885 (BUR-
 & STONE MASON BESIDE 1ST WIFE RALEIGH CITY CEM)
 CAME 1837 TO MD (1ST) 1829 (NARIN) CHRISTIAN FALCONER¹⁾ "CHRISTINA" d 1840 JAN
 WORK ON NC MD (2ND) JAN 1841 (?) REBECCA JANE ANDREWS²⁾ b APT 1824 d 1887
 CAPITAL - PER (BESIDE SON HUGH ON 200 A SWIFT CRK TSP FAMILY FARM)
 DAVID PATON [SHE STARTED AS NURSEMAID & HOUSEKEEPER]
 CAPITAL ARCH. I. GRACE CAMPBELL b 1830 (SCOTLAND) d 1875 MD C)
 HAD 200 A FARM SWIFT CRK, TSP JAMES W. PICKARD - 3 CHILD: (I) EMILY CHRISTINA
 PICKARD 1853-1854; II JAMES DONALD PICKARD;
 (III) MARY ELIZABETH PICKARD SHIP-TROPIC ←

- ii. HUGH CAMPBELL b 1832 (SCOTLAND) d 16 JUN 1837 1 DAY BEFORE LANDING
- iii. HENRY CAMPBELL b 1834 (SCOTLAND) MD 1856 MARY EARNHART - 6 CHILDREN
 (I) DONALD C b 1859 MD ADDIE EARNER; (II) HENRY C. b 1862 MD ALICE STEVENS;
 (III) GRACE C b APT 1865 MD HENRY BROOKS; (IV) HUGH C b 1864 MD EVA-;
 (V) JOHN C b 1868 MD LULA SINEPHEARD; (VI) COLIN C b 1871
- iv. WILLIAM CAMPBELL b 1837 (SCOTLAND) - LEFT NC DAU = ESSIE C
- v. HUGH CAMPBELL (TWIN) b OCT 1838 d SUMMER 1839
- vi. CHARLES CAMPBELL (TWIN) b OCT 1838 - KILLED CSA MECHANICVILLE VA 1864
- vii. ELIZABETH ANN CAMPBELL "BETTIE" b 1844 MD WALTER ADAMS
- viii. CHARLES CAMPBELL; ix. ELLA CAMPBELL
- x. HUGH CAMPBELL b 1846 - SEE ANOTHER EXTRACT
- xi. JANE CAMPBELL 1848-1929 MD GRAY STEPHENS
 (I) HUGH STEPHENS 15 JAN 1873-1942 MD (1ST) BESSIE WHITEHEAD MD (2ND) ANNIE MAUDE BROWN
 (II) LAURA BELL STEPHENS 17 DEC 1873-1960 - NEVER MD
 (III) JOHN STEPHENS 1877-1948 MD CORINA GOODWIN
 (IV) NELLIE GRAY STEPHENS 1882-1971 MD OSCAR J. BEAVERS
 (V) GORDON VAN STEPHENS b 1890 SL 1982 MD VERA BAGWELL
- xii. - - CAMPBELL b 1850 d YOUNG
- xiii. COLIN CAMPBELL b 1853 d 1940 MD ELLA ELIZA HAWLEY
 (I) ANNIE REBECCA HAWLEY 1874-1932 MD JOSEPH M. DOUGHERTY
 (II) LILLIAN CORNELIA HAWLEY b 1877 MD (1ST) JOHN A. WEBBER MD (2ND) AMOS KING
 (III) JAMES ALSTON HAWLEY 1879-1961 MD BESSIE L. INGEL
 (IV) RICHMOND WALDO HAWLEY 1883-1953 MD MARGARET M. SHOOT
 (V) WILLIAM COLIN HAWLEY b 1886 MD FLORA WISHARD
 (VI) ALICE HAWLEY b 1890 MD HOWARD NAIKIAN
 (VII) ALMA HAWLEY 1895-1977 MD ERNEST YOFF
- xiv. JOHN CAMPBELL b APT 1855 MD NELLIE MARKS - NO ISSUE

WILLIE AMANDA FALIN

There is probably no such person as Willie
Amanda Falin. This person is probably
WILLIE AMANDA FARRIS, whom see.

JEWEL COLENE FALKNER

① See Ltr 26 FEB 1997 Catherine Lambert to RPH

I. Benjamin W - Head of Class

A. Elizabeth W mtd John Carpenter

1. William Churchwell W ¹⁸⁰⁵ → William
Churchwell Carpenter b about 1801 (NO)

a. Sidney Churchwell Carpenter

i. Six children - of whom only
are shown below:

5h5. **Minnie Elizabeth Carpenter**, born 17 Mar 1875, died 4 Nov 1941, married in 1908 to
Oliver Wood. Children:

5h5a. **Sidney Alonzo Wood**, born 14 Nov 1910, died 2 Oct 1946, married on 22 Dec 1932 to
Cora Wooten.

5h5b. **Howard Churchville Wood**, born 16 Dec 1912, died 3 Jul 1974, married on 24 Sep
1960 to Mable Dean Mills.

5h5c. **Athelea Wood**, born 4 Sep 1914, living in 1993.

5h5d. **Oliver Irvin Wood**, born 13 Oct 1916, died 18 May 1949, married on 24 Mar 1938 to
Lucille Brooks Josey.

5h6. **Ed Carpenter**, born 28 Mar 1879, died 4 Feb 1949, married on 2 Mar 1904 to Ida Estell
"Stella" Holder (born 16 Feb 1880, died 30 Sep 1962, daughter of Jesse Berry and Hattie F.
(Jones) Holder). Children:

5h6a. **Josephine Catheryn Carpenter**, born 26 Feb 1907, died 4 Mar 1981, married on 24
Dec 1930 to James Whitmore Lambert (born 6 Dec 1885, died 6 Feb 1965, son of John
Thomas and Sarah Caline Foster (Lucas) Lambert).

5h6b. **Hattie Mae Carpenter**, born 19 Feb 1909, died 25 Apr 1985, married on 28 Jun 1930
to Harold Lynwood Gibson.

5h6c. **Fannie Merle Carpenter**, born 3 Jun 1910, died 11 Sep 1912.

5h6d. **Sammie Cecil Carpenter**, born 15 Oct 1914, living in 1993, married on 20 Jan 1938
to Jewel Colene Falkner.

5h6e. **Perry Eugene Carpenter**, born 1 Apr 1914, died 26 Apr 1969, married on 3 Nov 1945
to Sue Gibson.

5h6f. **Minnie Lee Carpenter**, born 9 Oct 1919, married on 9 Jan 1938 to Auburn Ganus
Thomas, living in 1993.

(NOTE: This list shows Ed Carpenter (5h6) had 6 children.
Why do #5 + #6 not show 5h6? - RPH)

② See Ltr 12 APR 1997 Catherine Lee Lambert to RPH

Jewel Colene Falkner b 20 JAN 1920 mtd Sammie Cecil Carpenter
b Bedford, Samar Co, AL d NOV 1996 (Bur-Melville Melville Gardens,
Melville, AL). Four children listed

LIVELY FALKNER

① see William Johnson + 1860 Census - Granville Co, NC

RHODA J

FALKNER

BOOK: MARRIAGES OF GRANVILLE CO, NC 1753-1868 - Inspected
By RPH in Library of Lewisburg College, Lewisburg, Franklin Co, NC
on 10 OCT 2007. There were 11 typos in the index

Archd H. 269

John 14

Mary A. W 253

Catey 173

John 6 338

Mary Ann 257

Elizabeth 185

Martha 134

Prussella M 208

W. H. 283

Wm A. 283.

14 JUN 1796 ^Δ Israel Bailey md ^Δ Mary Davis Bm ^Δ John 4, ^Δ Step Sneed mit

17 JAN 1846 ^Δ James D. Grisham md ^Δ Martha Bm ^Δ W. W. Demet
mit ^Δ James M. Wiggens

23 MAR 1799 ^Δ Jene Huddleston md ^Δ Catey U Bm ^Δ Ezekeil Huddleston
mit ^Δ R. D. Hams

20 MAR 1838 ^Δ Wm Johnson md ^Δ Elizabeth U Bm ^Δ Lemuel Keplin
mit ^Δ S. G. Shearman

19 FEB 1835 ^Δ Lawrence Turner md ^Δ Prussella M. U Bm ^Δ Allen Clay
mit ^Δ Benja Kirtzell

2 JUL 1859 ^Δ Samuel A. Parish md ^Δ Mary A. W. U Bm ^Δ J. J. Clark
md 7 JUL 1859 by ^Δ J. P.

10 SEP 1838 ^Δ Ralph Parish md ^Δ Mary Ann U Bm ^Δ G. C. Wiggens
mit ^Δ S. G. Shearman

11 OCT 1852 ^Δ Thomas T. Floccante md ^Δ Susan Jane Parish
Bm ^Δ Archd H. H. ^Δ mit ^Δ A. Lander md 18 OCT 1852 by
^Δ D. J. Paschall J. P.

8 SEP 1860 ^Δ John Robinson md ^Δ Barbara Parish Bm ^Δ Wm A U
mit ^Δ A. Lander md 9 SEP 1860 by ^Δ A. H. Coche

24 AUG 1863 ^Δ Nymphlet Y. Robinson md ^Δ Rhoda J. Falkner Bm ^Δ W. H. U
md 25 AUG 1863 by ^Δ T. A. Stewart J. P.

5 DEC 1865 ^Δ Thomas Walker md Mrs Mary Ann Parish (nee MARY ANN U)
Bm ^Δ John G. U. mit ^Δ A. Lander. md 5 DEC 1865 by ^Δ Thos J P

RHODA J

FALKNER

○ Manager - Granville Co, NC

- △△ NORPHLET Y. Roberson md 24 AUG 1863 Rhoda
- △ J. FALKNER ↑ Bondsman W. N. U (md 25 AUG 1863)
- △ By T. A. Stewart, J. P.)
- △ [Assume W. N. U = W^m Henry U, I - RPU]

I. John U, IV - Head of Class

A. Ambrose U

1. William Henry U, I

VIVELY

FALKNER

MEMBERS OF THE W^M U, III CLAN GRANVILLE CO → WAKE CO, NC - 1870 1900 2013

1850 CENSUS NC TAB.
GRANVILLE CO CREEK
William Johnson MD 1777 73
Elizabeth Johnson WIF 1800 50
Archibald Upchurch 18 1 19
FARMER
1880 CENSUS - NC / FISHING
GRANVILLE CO / CREEK

1860 CENSUS - NC TABS
GRANVILLE CO. CRK
W Johnson - FARMER 1770 90 NC
Elizabeth Johnson 1800 60
Archibald Upchurch 1833 27
Mary Upchurch 1840 20
Wily Falkner M 1810 50
Vively Falkner F 1834 26

1870 CENSUS NC
GRANVILLE CO - FISHING
CRK
PO - OXFORD
Mary E Upchurch 1839 31
Willie Upchurch 1860 10
Nowteu Blacknell 1857 13
NEWTON BUCKNELL
WORKS ON FARM

Name FARMER Age
Mary Upchurch MD 1844 36
Willie A. Upchurch SON 1861 19

1900 CENSUS - NC
RALEIGH, WARD 3

1910 CENSUS - NC
RALEIGH, WARD 3
Name MD 21YRS Age

- I. W^M U, III - b1774
1808 MD 1808 (GC, NC)
- ↳ HENRIETTA JENKINS
- ↳ A. "X" male
- ↳ MD L) ELIZABETH
- - b 1800 - SNE
- ↳ MD (AND) WILLIAM
JOHN SON b 1770/1774
- ↳ I. ARCHIBALD
H. U b 1832 d 5 NOV 1862
(CSA) MD NOV 1859 (GC, NC)
- ↳ MARY E. DEMENT
- ↳ G. W^M ARCHIBALD U, SR
b 21 AUG 1860 (GC, NC)
d 15 APR 1913 (RALEIGH, NC)
- ↳ MD O) ANNIE GERTUDE
BRYAN
- ↳ I. JOSEPH BALDY U
b 22 FEB 1891 d 1939
- ↳ MD O) LYDA U
[NATHAN U. / BURTS U SUBCLAN
- ↳ I. BESSIE HEWES U b 1894
- ↳ MD O) EUGENE CONRAD - 3 CHILDREN
- ↳ I. W. A. U, JR 17 FEB 1896 (1894) d 3 MAR 1951 - N.M.
- ↳ I. M. LOUIS BRYAN U b 1901 - N.M.
- ↳ M. ANNIE ELIZABETH U b 15 OCT 1902 d 15 DEC 1995
- ↳ M. MARY DEMENT U b 1907
- ↳ MD O) JAMES EDWIN LASSITER, AMY
COMMANDER USA

Name LIVERY STABLEMAN Age
William A Upchurch MD AUG 1860 39
Annie Upchurch WIF (L, D) JUN 1870 29
Joseph B Upchurch SON FEB 1891 9
Bessie H Upchurch DAN MAR 1899 6
William A Upchurch SON FEB 1896 4
Manna Upchurch SON [LEWIS] MAY 1900 0
1920 CENSUS - NC
RALEIGH WARD 3
WP
Anna G Upchurch MD 1871 49
William Upchurch SON 1897 23
Loren Upchurch SON 1901 19
Anna Upchurch DAN 1904 16
Mary Upchurch DAN 1907 13
Dorothy Conrad G.C. (I) 1914 6
Mary Conrad G.C. (II) 1917 3
E B Conrad G.C. (III) 1919 2
Hannah Dunnegan SVT 1870 50

William A Upchurch MD 1863 47
Annie Upchurch WIF (L, L) 1873 37
Bessie Upchurch DAN 1894 16
William Upchurch SON 1897 13
Louis Upchurch SON 1901 9
Annie Upchurch DAN 1904 6
Mary Upchurch DAN 1907 3
Percy Thomas BOARDER-S 1879 31
? BOOK KEEPER LIVERY STABLE

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO - RALEIGH
Annie G Upchurch WP HP 1871 59
Annie F Upchurch DAN 1904 26
Mary L Light DAN 1907 23
William A Upchurch SON 1896 34
Louis Upchurch SON 1901 29
Percy Thomas ROOMER 1878 52
BRICK MASON

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO, RALEIGH
Name FILE CLERK Age
STATE
Bessie Conrad MD 1894 46 NC
E B Conrad SON [SR] 1918 22
Annie Upchurch MOT WP 1871 69
William A Upchurch BRO 1896 44
Leulin B Upchurch BRO 1903 37
Annie A Upchurch SIB 1905 35
600 S. SALISBURY STREET

WILEY FALKNER

① See William Johnson + 1860 census Granville Co, NC

WJLY

FALKNER

MEMBERS OF THE W^M U, III CLAN GRANVILLE CO → WAKE CO, NC - 1870 12002013

1850 CENSUS NC TAB
 GRANVILLE CO CREEK
 William Johnson MD 1777 73
 Elizabeth Johnson WIF 1800 50
 Archibald Upchurch 1811 19
 FARMER
 1880 CENSUS - NC FISHING
 GRANVILLE CO CREEK

1860 CENSUS - NC TABS
 GRANVILLE CO. CRK
 W Johnson FARMER 660/100 1770 90 NC
 Elizabeth Johnson 1800 60
 Archibald Upchurch 1833 27
 Mary Upchurch 1840 20
 Willy Falkner M 1810 50
 Vively Falkner F 1834 26

1870 CENSUS NC
 GRANVILLE CO - FISHING
 PO - OXFORD CRK
 Mary E Upchurch 1839 31
 Willie Upchurch 1860 10
 Nowtew Blacknell 1857 13
 NEWTON BUCKNELL
 WORKS ON FARM

Name FARMER Age
 Mary Upchurch MD 1844 36
 Willie A. Upchurch SON 1861 19

1900 CENSUS - NC
 RALEIGH, WARD 3

1910 CENSUS - NC
 RALEIGH, WARD 3

Name MD 21YRS Age
 William A Upchurch MD 1863 47
 Annie Upchurch WIF (L) 1873 37
 Bessie Upchurch DAU 1894 16
 William Upchurch SON 1897 13
 Louis Upchurch SON 1901 9
 Annie Upchurch DAU 1904 6
 Mary Upchurch DAU 1907 3
 Percy Thomas CHARGER-S 1879 31
 BOOK KEEPER LIVERY STABLE

I. W^M U, III - D1774
 1700 MD 1808 (GC, NC)
 HENRIETTA JENKINS
 A. "X" Male
 MD (L) ELIZABETH
 - - b 1800 - SNE
 MD (AND) WILLIAM
 JOINT SON b 1790/1774
 I. ARCHIBALD
 N. U b 1832 d 5 NOV 1862
 (LSA) MD NOV 1839 (GC, NC)
 MARY E. DEMENT
 G. W^M ARCHIBALD U, SR
 b 21 AUG 1860 (GC, NC)
 d 15 APR 1913 (RALEIGH, NC)
 MD (DANNIE) GERTUDE
 BRYAN
 J. JOSEPH BALDY U
 b 22 FEB 1891 d 1939
 MD (L) LYDIA U
 [NATHAN U, I] BURTIS U SUBCLAN
 BESSIE HEWES U b 1894
 MD (L) EUGENE CONRAD - 3 CHILDREN
 J. W. W. JR 17 FEB 1896 (1894) d 3 MAR 1951 - NM
 M. LOUIS BRYAN U b 1901 - NM
 M. ANNIE ELIZABETH U b 15 OCT 1902 d 15 DEC 1995
 M. MARY DEMENT U b 1907
 MD (L) JAMES EDWIN LASSITER, AMY
 COMMANDER USA

Name LIVERY STABLEMAN Age
 William A Upchurch MD AUG 1860 39
 Annie Upchurch WIF (L) JUN 1870 29
 Joseph B Upchurch SON FEB 1891 9
 Bessie H Upchurch DAU MAR 1899 6
 William A Upchurch SON FEB 1896 4
 Manna Upchurch SON [L. EWIS] MAY 1900 0

1920 CENSUS - NC
 RALEIGH WARD 3
 WP

Anna G Upchurch MD 1871 49
 William Upchurch SON 1897 23
 Loren Upchurch SON 1901 19
 Anna Upchurch DAU 1904 16
 Mary Upchurch DAU 1907 13
 Dorothy Conrad GC (I) 1914 6
 Mary Conrad GC (II) 1917 3
 E B Conrad GC (III) 1919 2
 Hannah Dunningan SVT 1870 50

1930 CENSUS - NC
 WAKE CO - RALEIGH
 Annie G Upchurch WP 1871 59
 Annie F Upchurch DAU 1904 26
 Mary L Light DAU 1907 23
 William A Upchurch SON 1896 34
 Louis Upchurch SON 1901 29
 Percy Thomas ROOMER 1878 52
 DRINK MASON

1940 CENSUS - NC
 WAKE CO., RALEIGH

Name FILE CLERK Age
 STATE
 Bessie Conrad MD 1894 46 NC
 E B Conrad SON [SR] 1918 22
 Annie Upchurch MOT WP 1871 69
 William A Upchurch BRO 1896 44
 Leulin B Upchurch BRO 1903 37
 Annie A Upchurch SIS 1905 35
 600 S. SALISBURY STREET

CORENE

FALLIN

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 29 FEB 1996 Zebulon, NC

BOBBY LOUIS RAYBON

EDGAR PAUL RAYBON

CORENE FALLIN

SUE HARDEE

Bobby L. Raybon

Bobby Louis Raybon, 66, of Wendell, died Monday night, Feb. 19, at Wake Medical Center after a brief illness. Funeral was Thursday, Feb. 22, at Wendell Baptist Church. Burial was at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens.

Raybon was a retired manager and insurance agent with Life of Georgia with 31 years of service. A veteran of the U.S. Army, he served in Germany and as a member of The Rangers. He was an active member of Wendell Baptist Church, having served in many capacities and, just prior to his death, was serving as chairman of ushers. He was also a member of the Down East Beagle Club. Born in Wake County, Raybon was the son of the late Edgar Paul and Corene Fallin Raybon.

Surviving: wife, Sue Hardee Raybon; daughters and sons-in-law, Bobbie Sue and Ken Rudder of Wendell, Jan and Bennie Collins of Wendell, Tracey and Boody Yeager of Wendell; sister, Maxine Senter of Raleigh; brother, Elmer Raybon of Morganton; 10 grandchildren; one great-grandchild.

Memorials may be made to Wendell Baptist Church, P.O. Box 187, Wendell 27591.

Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home.

FALLS

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Falls

Annville 852

FAY FALLS

XID-11714

① See Packet 16 DEC 1980 Rachel Jellian Gammon & RP4

Fay Falls mtd Leslie G. Connaway b. 4 FEB 1908
(Waco, TX?) d. JAN 1976 (Bur-Oakwood Cem,
Waco, McJannet Co, TX). Leslie is son
of Melbie Vesta U of the former U IV /
Burnell U Subdan (Emmie Perry U)

LORENNA

FALLS

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU 17 MAR 2009

Charlotte Observer, The (NC) - October 2, 1989

Deceased Name: Iva Falls -- RAEFORD, N.C. - Mrs. Iva Pursley Falls

100, retired schoolteacher, died Oct. 1, 1989, at Moore Regional Hospital in Pinehurst. Funeral is 2 p.m. Tuesday at Crowders Creek ARP Church in Gastonia. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Visitation is 1 to 2 p.m. Tuesday at the church.

Survivors are her sons, Robert Falls of Gastonia, David Falls of York; daughters, Mrs. Nancy Collin of Plattsburg, N.Y., Mrs. Lorennia Upchurch. Crumpler Funeral Home is in charge.

① see #1 20 AUG 1986 Thomas Benton U, Jr DRPH
 Lorena Falls ↑ b 11 MAR 19XX (Gastonia, NC)
 ma 21 JUN 1941 (Gastonia, NC) Clyde
 Emmett U, Jr b 26 JUL 1917 (Raeford, NC),
 son of Clyde Emmett U, Sr of the Moore/
 Whitney U subdian.

② From: Thomas Benton
 U, Sr scrapbook
 - 20 MAY 1999 →
 ↓



C = nee
 LORENNA
 FALLS ↑



VALENTINE FLOWERS -- Every woman employee of the Raeford plant of Faberge, Inc., and every woman volunteer working with the American Red Cross blood-donor program at the plant Friday was given a carnation for Valentine's Day, which was Saturday. Here showing their carnations are Barbara Matthews [seated], the Raeford plant's nurse, and Eloreanna Upchurch, not on the Faberge staff but at the plant as a blood program volunteer, chairman of blood services for the Hoke County Red Cross

⑥ ↑ C
 BLOOD DONORS -- Harless Wright (right) and Charles Wilson, Burlington Industries Employees, were awarded five gallon certificates by Mrs. Clyde Upchurch, blood program chairman, when the bloodmobile visited Burlington Industries Tuesday. Wright, warehouse manager at Burlington, has given five gallons and two pints. Wilson, who works in the preparation department, has given five gallons and one pint. Both men were awarded a certificate and a pin.

LORENNA LOVE FALLS

(2)

NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - MOORE CO PT3₄ 1920-1959 F=UPCHURCH

Upchurch	8 Jan 1921	Male	Moore	G M Upchurch	Lula Wilson
Upchurch	23 Apr 1921	Male	Moore	Newland Upchurch	Maud Ritter
John A Upchurch	20 Jul 1921	Male	Moore	Lonnie Upchurch	Mattie Mcdonald
Harold Vernon Upchurch	28 Apr 1923	Male	Moore	Roland H Upchurch	Lucy E E Kidd
Thomas Franklin Upchurch, Jr.	21 Oct 1923	Male	Moore	Thomas Franklin Upchurch, Sr.	Mamie Mcneill
Upchurch	14 Feb 1927	Male	Moore	Chas K Upchurch	Bessie Brady
Upchurch	20 Mar 1927	Female	Moore	E N Upchurch	Maud Ritter
Nellie Lois Upchurch	8 Jun 1930	Female	Moore	Heber G Upchurch	Ella Frances Hunter
Virginia Mae Upchurch	3 Jun 1931	Female	Moore	G M Upchurch	Lula Wilson
Upchurch	20 Aug 1931	Male	Moore	E N Upchurch	Maude E N Mrs. Upchurch
William Herbert Upchurch	17 Mar 1933	Male	Moore	William Alfred Upchurch	Mamie Mcneill
Upchurch	30 Sep 1932	Male	Moore	E N Upchurch	Maude Ritter
Upchurch	30 Nov 1934	Male	Moore	E N Upchurch	Maude Ritter
Upchurch	16 Nov 1935	Female	Moore	Frank Hampton Upchurch	Alma Estelle Riddle
Rachel Pauline Upchurch	3 Jul 1936	Female	Moore	Willie Jennina Upchurch	Jemima
Upchurch	13 Aug 1937	Male	Moore	Glenn Upchurch	Allie Craven
Jimmie Ray Upchurch	14 Jun 1938	Male	Moore	Glenn Upchurch	Allie Caviness
Upchurch	15 Nov 1938	Female	Moore	Willard N Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Upchurch	2 Dec 1939	Male	Moore	W N Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Ernest Clinton Upchurch	4 Jan 1941	Male	Moore		Jemima Upchurch
Jackie Franklin Upchurch	23 Jan 1941	Male	Moore	Willard N Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Upchurch	12 Jul 1941		Moore	Glenn Upchurch	Allie Caviness
Upchurch	9 Jul 1942	Male	Moore	Marvin C Upchurch	Annie R Farrar
Josephine Upchurch	24 Aug 1942	Female	Moore		Jemirera Upchurch
Upchurch	17 Sep 1942	Male	Moore	W N Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Fredrick Abel Upchurch	5 Jan 1944	Male	Moore	Willard Newton Upchurch	Evelyn Smith
Margaret Lou Upchurch	9 Aug 1945	Female	Moore	Marvin Clinton Upchurch	Annie Ruth Farror
Delorse Upchurch	15 Jul 1946	Female	Moore	Willard Newland Upchurch	Blennie Smith
Patricia Ann Upchurch	31 Dec 1946	Female	Moore	Willard Newland Upchurch	Blennie Evelyn Smith
Larry Vernon Upchurch	28 Oct 1948	Male	Moore	Harold Upchurch	Dorothy Hussey
Connie Maria Upchurch	19 Oct 1951	Female	Moore	Willard Newland Upchurch	Blinnie Evelyn Smith
Robert Junior Upchurch	25 Nov 1951	Male	Moore		Rachael Pauline Upchurch
Richard Michael Upchurch	24 Apr 1953	Male	Moore	William Glenn Upchurch	Allie Berta Caviness
Linda Diana Upchurch	5 Mar 1954	Female	Moore		Rachel Pauline Upchurch
Ann Swindell Upchurch	22 Jun 1954	Female	Moore	Thomas Joseph Upchurch	Dawn Ann Swindell
Deronda Gail Upchurch	13 Apr 1955	Female	Moore	Marion Ennis Upchurch	Bernice Mccrimon
Clyde Emmett Upchurch III,	20 Oct 1956	Male	Moore	Clyde Emmett Upchurch Jr.	Lorena Love Falls
Jodi Ann Upchurch	29 Mar 1957	Female	Moore	Wyatt Gray Upchurch	Mary Frances Garner
Anthony Newland Upchurch	27 Nov 1958	Male	Moore	Bill Upchurch	Phyllis Moore Flinchum

○ FROM BIOFILE OF ALAN MARSHALL MCGEE, JR - ENTRY 18 OCT 2000

I. MOTHER - Wood of Alan

R. Whitney U

1. Bennett A. U

a. Thomas Benton U, Sr

i. Clyde Emmett U, Sr.

(I) CLYDE EMMETT U, JR (Bm. Raeford, NC) m(d) LORENNNA LOVE FALLS

b 11 MAR 1916 d 10 FEB 2002 (Pinehurst, NC) (Bm - AS 1405) D/O
WILLIAM FALLS & IVA PURSLEY [CEU, JR adopted the two children
of his 1st cousin Mollie Johnson (Cameron) Tuttle]

(A) DEANE CAMERON TUTTLE U b Gastonia, NC m(d) 21 DEC 1974

(Raeford, NC) RODNEY ALVEN GUTHRIE b 22 SEP 1952

(Sebring, FL) s/o JAMES GUTHRIE & RUBY MORGAN

(1) MOLLIE CAMERON GUTHRIE b 1 OCT 1979 (Lumberton-Salem, NC)

MA 29 JUL 2006 (Clemmons, NC) MATTHEW RYAN MAYSE

b 17 AUG 1980 (Rushington, NC)

(2) EMILIE ALDRITTON GUTHRIE b 26 OCT 1983 (Fayetteville, NC)

(B) DAVID TUTTLE U b Gastonia, NC m(d) 1 APR 1977 (Raeford, NC) SHARON

LYNN IVEY b 1 APR 1955 (Lumberton, NC) d 21 FEB 2004

(Pinehurst, NC) (Bm - Pinehurst, NC) D/O RICHARD IVEY

(1) SARAH KATHERINE U b 9 APR 1981 (Lumberton, NC)

(2) ELIZABETH ANN U b 18 APR 1983 (Lumberton, NC)

(C) CLYDE EMMETT U, III b 20 OCT 1956 (Pinehurst, NC) m(d) 22 NOV 1986

(Ocean City, MD) ISABELLA BELTRAN "ESA" b 11 NOV 1957 (Baltimore, MD). [This appears to be a 2nd mfg - RPA]

(1) TRAVIS EMMETT U b 18 MAY 1989 (Miami, FL)

(2) CROFT U b 5 OCT 1992 (Key West, FL)

(3) EMMA U b 25 SEP 1998 (Miami, FL)

(II) ALWORTHY U MA (Raeford, NC) THOMAS AUMAN CAULK b. d 4 DEC 1954

(Fairfax, VA) (Bm - Episcopal Cm., Middleburg, VA) s/o THOMAS CAULK

& MARY CHARLES

(A) THOMAS WORTHY CAULK "TOMMY" b 17 AUG 1945 (Washington, DC)

m(d) SUSAN WRIGHT b 8 NOV 1947 (Washington, DC) - They m(d) on Marco
Island, FL

(B) CANDIDA CAULK "CANDIE" b 8 NOV 1947

④



America's Obituaries & Death Notices

I. CLYDE EMMETT U, SR

A. C. E. U, JR MDC

← LORENNE LOVE FALLS

7 GC AS
OF 10
FEB 2002

1. C. E. U, III

2. DAVID U

3. DIANE (U) GUTHRIE

Paper: Charlotte Observer, The (NC)
Deceased: Lorene Love Falls Upchurch
Date: February 11, 2002
NC United States

RAEFORD -- Mrs. Lorene Love Falls Upchurch, age 85, died Sunday morning, February 10th in the Carolina House of Pinehurst.

Mrs. Upchurch was born in Gastonia, NC to the late William Howard and Iva Pursley Falls. She graduated from Erskine College in Due West, SC in 1937 with a BA in Mathematics, and began teaching math at Hoke High School, Raeford in August of 1937. She retired in June 1976. Mrs. Upchurch married the late Clyde Emmett Upchurch, Jr. on June 21, 1941. A member of the Raeford United Methodist Church, she was a Counselor with the Youth Fellowship from 1942-1952, WSCS president from 1963-1965, Sunday School teacher and Bible Leader. She was president of the Raeford Woman's Club from 1954-1956 and a Red Cross Volunteer with the Blood Drive in Hoke County.

Funeral Services will be Tuesday, February 12th at the Raeford United Methodist Church at 11:00 a.m. with The Reverend Richard Vaughan officiating. Burial will be in the Raeford Cemetery.

Survivors include: two sons, Clyde E. Upchurch, III, Islamorods, FL, and David Upchurch of Pinehurst, NC; one daughter, Diane Guthrie of Clemmons, NC; one brother, David Falls of Clover, SC; one sister, Nancy Falls Collin, Plattsburg, NY; seven grandchildren.

Contributions may be made to: Raeford UMC, PO Box 662, Raeford, NC 28376 or Pinehurst UMC, 180 Westgate Drive, Pinehurst, NC 28374.

Section: Death Notice - Classified
Copyright (c) 2002 The Charlotte Observer



America's Obituaries & Death Notices

I W^m HOWARD FALLS, SR
MDC) IVA PURSLEY
← A. ROBT PURSLEY FALLS
B. LORENNNA FALLS
MDC) - -
UPCHURCH

Paper: Charlotte Observer, The (NC)
Deceased: GASTONIA Mr. Robert Pursley Falls
Date: July 8, 2001

81, of 227 Crowders Creek Road, died Friday, July 6, 2001 at Gaston Memorial Hospital.

A native of Gaston County, he was son of the elate William Howard and Iva Pursley Falls, Sr. He was a 1936 graduate of Gastonia High School, in 1940 earned a BA Degree from Erskine College and in 1963 a Masters Degree from Appalachian University. he served in WWII in the First Marine Division from 1941-1945, serving 2 years in the Southwest Pacific Theater and received The Purple Heart Award.

He was an active lifelong member of Crowders Creek ARP Church, serving as an elder, Sunday School Teacher and choir member. He also held various positions of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Denomination. He was a 40 year member of Gideons International. He served on the Erskine College Board of Trustees, Co-Chairman of the living Endowment and President of the Alumni Association. In 1984, Erskine College honored him with The Algernon Sydney Sullivan Award, which is given To a man who has manifested a spirit of love and helpfulness to others. He also served on The Crisis Assistance Ministry Board and The Loyal Cancer Society. he was a teacher, elementary school Principal and Assistant Superintendent in Gaston County School from 1957 until his retirement in 1982.

Survivors include his wife of 53 years, Margaret Ferguson Falls, Daughters and sons-in-law, Alice F. & Charles Morgan of Williamsburg, VA, Louise F. & Gary Moore of Blowing Rock and Susan F. & Wesley Morris of Gastonia; brother and sister-in-law, David B. & Rachel Falls of Clover, SC; sister, Loreнна F. Upchurch of Pinehurst, sister and brother-in-law, Nancy F. & Malcolm Collin of Moorisonville, NY; sister-in-law, Jessemine Falls of McLean, VA; grandchildren, Meredith Jane Alexander of Fairfax, VA, Robert Luke Bradley of Gastonia; Emily Margaret & Kellen Morrow Moore of Blowing Rock.

He was preceded in death by his daughter, Nancy Jane Falls and a brother, William Howard Falls, Jr.

A funeral service will be held at 2:00 p.m., Monday, July 9, 2001 at Crowders Creek ARP Church. Rev. James D. McLurkin will officiate.

Interment will follow in the church Cemetery with The last Man Club assisting.

Pallbearers will be Jack Barbee, Julian Falls, David Falls, Jr., Frank Ferguson, Charles Ferguson, Jr. and Steve Ferguson.

The family will receive friends 1 hour prior to service on Monday in the Church fellowship hall and immediately following the service.

Memorials may be made to: Crowders Creek ARP Church, 207 Crowders Creek Church Rd., Gastonia, NC 28052 or to Gideons Intermentation, Gaston Central Camp, PO Box 637, Gastonia, NC 28052 or to: Erskine College, Joe Coften Scholarship Fund, PO Box 308, Due West, SC 29639.

McLean Funeral Directors is serving the family of Mr. Falls.

*

Author: Observer Staff
Section: METRO
Page: 4B
Column: Death Notices
Copyright (c) 2001 The Charlotte Observer

○ FROM BIOFILE OF ALAN MARSHALL MCGEE, JR - ENTRY 18 OCT 2000

I. MOTHER - How of Alan

R. Whitney U

1. Bennett A. U

a. Thomas Benton U, Sr

i. Clyde Emmett U, Sr.

- (I) CLYDE EMMETT U, JR (Bm. Rufford, NC) m(d) LORENNNA LOVE FALLS
 b 11 MAR 1916 d 10 FEB 2002 (Pinehurst, NC) (Bm - AS 1405) D/O
WILLIAM FALLS & IVA PURSLEY [CE U, JR adopted the two children
 of his 1st cousin Mollie Johnson (Cameron) Tuttle]
- (A) DEANE CAMERON TUTTLE U b Gastonia, NC MD 21 DEC 1974
 (Rufford, NC) RODNEY ALVEN GUTHRIE b 22 SEP 1952
 (Sebring, FL) s/o JAMES GUTHRIE & RUBY MORGAN
- (1) MOLLIE CAMERON GUTHRIE b 1 OCT 1979 (Lumberton-Salem, NC)
 MA 29 JUL 2006 (Clemmons, NC) MATTHEW RYAN MAYSE
 b 17 AUG 1980 (Burlington, NC)
- (2) EMILIE ALBRITTON GUTHRIE b 26 OCT 1983 (Fayetteville, NC)
- (B) DAVID TUTTLE U b Gastonia, NC MD 1 APR 1977 (Rufford, NC) SHARON
LYNN IVEY b 1 APR 1955 (Lumberton, NC) d 21 FEB 2004
 (Pinehurst, NC) (Bm - Pinehurst, NC) D/O RICHARD IVEY
- (1) SARAH KATHERINE U b 9 APR 1981 (Lumberton, NC)
- (2) ELIZABETH ANN U b 18 APR 1983 (Lumberton, NC)
- (C) CLYDE EMMETT U, III b 20 OCT 1956 (Pinehurst, NC) MD 22 NOV 1986
 (Ocean City, MD) ISABELLA BELTRAN "ESA" b 11 NOV 1957 (Balti-
 more, MD). [This appears to be a 2nd wife - RPA]
- (1) TRAVIS EMMETT U b 18 MAY 1989 (Miami, FL)
- (2) CROFT U b 5 OCT 1992 (Key West, FL)
- (3) EMMA U b 25 SEP 1998 (Miami, FL)
- (II) ALWORTHY U MA (Rufford, NC) THOMAS AUMAN CAULK b - d 4 DEC 1994
 (Fairfax, VA) (Bm - Episcopal Univ., Middleburg, VA) s/o THOMAS CAULK
 & MARY CHARLES
- (A) THOMAS WORTHY CAULK "TOMMY" b 17 AUG 1945 (Washington, DC)
 MD (1) SUSAN WRIGHT b 8 NOV 1947 (Washington, DC) - They met on Marco
 Island, FL
- (B) CANDIDA CAULK "CANDIE" b 8 NOV 1947

EMMA FALSON

- ① See 10 JUL 1979 ~~to~~ Ella Frances Hunter to RPY
· Albert Murray Council and Ruby Alice U, dau
of Heber Glenn U of Nathan/Burton U clan.
Albert is son of Orus Alfred Council +
Emma Falson.

JOHN

FALTER

○ The Apex Herald WED 8 FEB 1995 Apex, NC



Zulueta-Falter engagement

Mr. and Mrs. John Falter of Apex announce the engagement of their daughter, Laura, of Bel Air, Md., to Emmanuel Zulueta of Bel Air, Md., son of Mr. and Mrs. Jose Zulueta of Deltona, Fla. The wedding is planned for April 29, 1995 at Our Lady of the Lakes Catholic Church in Deltona, Florida.

I. John Falter ↑

A. Laura Falter and Emmanuel Zulueta

LAURA

FALTER

○ The Apex Herald WED 8 FEB 1995 Apex, NC



Zulueta-Falter engagement

Mr. and Mrs. John Falter of Apex announce the engagement of their daughter, Laura, of Bel Air, Md., to Emmanuel Zulueta of Bel Air, Md., son of Mr. and Mrs. Jose Zulueta of Deltona, Fla. The wedding is planned for April 29, 1995 at Our Lady of the Lakes Catholic Church in Deltona, Florida.

I. John Falter

A. Laura Falter and Emmanuel Zulueta

RACHEL FARMLEY

○ STILL BIRTHS - UPCHURCH - KY - DOWNLOAD IN

LTR 20 JAN 2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPH

PG ②

Certi	Child	Child's first		County	Mother	DY	MO	YR	Recd.
54266	FROST	ZONA	A	WAYNE	UPCHURCH MARY	24	10	1920	109 1920
30292	HANCOCK	JETTY	M	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LILLY	21	3	1918	61 1918
36226	HUDDLESTON	LETA	O	CLNTN	UPCHURCH SALLY	26	9	1917	73 1942
12953	HUDDLESTON	RUBIE	E	CLNTN	UPCHURCH ETHEL	11	3	1913	26 1913
43329	HUDDLESTON	VIDA	G	CLNTN	UPCHURCH ETHEL	29	9	1911	109 1911
28673	KEMPTON	RUBY		MCCRY	UPCHURCH NANNIE	3	5	1918	58 1918
31498	KINGSTON	WAYNE		WAYNE	UPCHURCH POLLY	21	6	1912	79 1912
90271	MASENGALE	CLYDE	W	WAYNE	UPCHURCH MARY	23	11	1913	182 1963
10468	MASENGALE	BERTHA	L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH MARY	25	2	1916	21 1916
91686	MASENGALE	DELMAR	C	WAYNE	UPCHURCH HATTIE	12	1	1915	192 1971
32821	MASSINGALE	MILLARD		1 WAYNE	UPCHURCH HATTIE	8	8	1916	66 1917
47161	MORGAN	CURTIS	A	MCCRY	UPCHURCH NANNIE	8	6	1920	95 1920
56983	MORGAN	MADELINE	M	MCCRY	UPCHURCH NANCY	29	10	1917	114 1917
31607	MORGAN	PAUL		MCCRY	UPCHURCH NANNIE	8	6	1920	64 1920
59688	MORGAN	RONALD	L	WHTLY	UPCHURCH NANCY	5	9	1912	150 1912
30411	MORGAN	WILLARD	L	MCCRY	UPCHURCH NANNIE	11	6	1915	61 1915
45369	PATTON	ELMER	L	CLNTN	UPCHURCH IDA	13	6	1916	91 1942
44540	PATTON	JAMES	S	CLNTN	UPCHURCH IDA	20	5	1919	90 1941
90122	PEERCY	REMA	HELLEN	WAYNE	UPCHURCH MAUDIE	10	7	1918	181 1978
69570	PIERCY	RALPH	R	WAYNE	UPCHURCH SAMATHY	3	3	1919	140 1942
37910	RAMSEY	ALICE	M	WAYNE	UPCHURCH AREO	16	7	1917	76 1917
54238	RAMSEY	RUTH	R	WAYNE	UPCHURCH ARCO	27	7	1920	109 1920
52212	RAMSEY	VILIE		WAYNE	UPCHURCH MARY	2	10	1911	131 1911
22848	TROFELL	EFFIE	M	WAYNE	UPCHURCH BETTIE	1	4	1913	46 1913
93771	TROXELL	EVA	E	WAYNE	UPCHURCH BETTY	28	1	1918	205 1953
4272	TUGGLE	RICHARD		1 PLSKI	UPCHURCH FANNIE	1	1	1912	11 1912
203	UPCHURCH	AHILE	K	CLNTN	FARMLEY RACHEL	31	1	1915	93329 1972
88	UPCHURCH	AMOS	E	MCCRY	WILLIAMS ELLEN	18	8	1915	43884 1915
3	UPCHURCH	ANNIE	M	CLNTN	MCKINLEY IDA	30	7	1918	1064 1919
78	UPCHURCH	ARFA		WAYNE	ADKINS VICLARA	12	7	1915	38924 1915
9	UPCHURCH	ATHA	V	WAYNE	DISHMAN ARSA	8	12	1917	4485 1918
66	UPCHURCH	B		2 WAYNE	HUDDLESTON DICY	12	3	1916	32820 1917
103	UPCHURCH	BRUCE	P	CLNTN	TUGLE FLORENCE	27	9	1918	51291 1918
53	UPCHURCH	CHARLES	A	CLNTN	UPCHURCH EULAS	17	6	1918	26187 1918
26187	UPCHURCH	CHARLES	A	CLNTN	UPCHURCH EULAS	17	6	1918	53 1918
79	UPCHURCH	CHARLIE	M	WAYNE	ABBOTT ETHEL	17	6	1912	31497 1912

FANCHER FAMILY

UPCHURCH CITATIONS FOUND ON INTERNET BY CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR & SENT TO RPU IN LTR 22 MAR 2004. A COPY OF THIS ARTICLE APPEARS AS PG(S) 203 WITH THE LETTER AND IN EXTRACT FORM BELOW. FURTHER IDENTIFIED AS: THE FANCHER FAMILY By William Hoyt Fancher 1947

CROSSFILE:

- Δ FANCHER FAMILY ↑
- Δ BERTRAND LEON L
- Δ VIRGINIA RUTH FANCHER
- Δ WILLIAM HOYT FANCHER

168. THOMAS HAMPTON^s FANCHER (Thomas Hampton,^s Richard,^s David,^s Richard^s), born in Fancher's Mills, Tenn., 26 Nov. 1867, died in Sparta, Tenn., 15 March 1936. He married, in Newark, Tenn., 5 Feb. 1893, NANNIE IRENE BROWN, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Henry) Brown, born in Newark 15 May 1870. He was a farmer and merchant, educated at Cumberland Institute and Doyle College and operated a tourist camp at Sparta. Children, six born in Fancher's Mills and last two in Sparta, Tenn.:
- i. LYDIA MAUD,^s b. 10 Nov. 1893; m. in Sparta in 1913, FRED THOMAS MEEK. Four children.
 - ii. BEULAH BROWN, b. 1 Oct. 1895; m. in Sparta, 17 Nov. 1921, CLYDE LEON SIMS. One son.
 - iii. JAMES DONALD, b. 14 July 1897; m. in Sparta, 12 Aug. 1931, MOLLIE MAI STACY. Merchant and member Masons. Res. in Sparta.
 - iv. RICHARD HILL, b. 28 June 1899; d. unm., in Sparta 8 Jan. 1929. Lawyer.
 - v. THOMAS SAMUEL, b. 30 June 1901; m. in Sparta 29 April 1923, MAGGIE LOU GILLEN, b. in White County 12 April 1904. He was a dealer in livestock. One son.
 - vi. BERNICE IRENE, b. 8 May 1904; m. in Sparta 17 June 1924, JAMES ROBERT LEE, JR., b. in Sparta 6 Nov. 1901 and d. there 19 Feb. 1933. One daughter.
 - Δ Δ vii. VIRGINIA RUTH, b. 11 Aug. 1910; m. in Sparta, 29 May 1933, DR. BERTRAND LEON UPCHURCH, bacteriologist, b. in Rutherford Co., Tenn., 12 Jan. 1905.
 - viii. REBECCA HENRY, b. 27 May 1913; m. in Sparta 26 June 1932, MILBURN E. HUDGENS, b. in Sparta 2 July 1907. Two daughters.

EDWIN J.

FANCHER

The Cary News

WED 17 JUL 1985

Cary, NC

Edwin J. Fancher

Edwin J. Fancher, 65, of 1412 Widen Court died Thursday. He was a computer programmer with International Business Machines Corp.

Funeral service and burial was held in Endicott, N.Y.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Grace Martens Fancher; one son, Paul M. Fancher, New York, N.Y.; two daughters, Mrs. Diane F. Prosman of Endicott, N.Y., and Mrs. Patricia Masucci of Cincinnati; one sister, Winifred LeBeau of Des Plaines, Ill.; four grand-

children; one great-granddaughter.

Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society, 222 N. Person St., Raleigh.

UPCHURCH CITATIONS FOUND ON INTERNET BY CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR & SENT TO RPU IN LTR 22 MAR 2004. A COPY OF THIS ARTICLE APPEARS AS PG(S) 203 WITH THE LETTER AND IN EXTRACT FORM BELOW. FURTHER IDENTIFIED AS: THE FANCHER FAMILY By William Hoyt Fancher 1947

CROSSFILE:

△ FANCHER FAMILY

△ BERTRAND LEON L

△ VIRGINIA RUTH FANCHER ↑

△ WILLIAM HOYT FANCHER

168. THOMAS HAMPTON⁵ FANCHER (Thomas Hampton,⁴ Richard,³ David,² Richard¹), born in Fancher's Mills, Tenn., 26 Nov. 1867, died in Sparta, Tenn., 15 March 1936. He married, in Newark, Tenn., 5 Feb. 1893, NANNIE IRENE BROWN, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Henry) Brown, born in Newark 15 May 1870. He was a farmer and merchant, educated at Cumberland Institute and Doyle College and operated a tourist camp at Sparta.

Children, six born in Fancher's Mills and last two in Sparta, Tenn.:

- i. LYDIA MAUD,⁶ b. 10 Nov. 1893; m. in Sparta in 1913, FRED THOMAS MEEK. Four children.
- ii. BEULAH BROWN, b. 1 Oct. 1895; m. in Sparta, 17 Nov. 1921, CLYDE LEON SIMS. One son.
- iii. JAMES DONALD, b. 14 July 1897; m. in Sparta, 12 Aug. 1931, MOLLIE MAI STACY. Merchant and member Masons. Res. in Sparta.
- iv. RICHARD HILL, b. 28 June 1899; d. unm., in Sparta 3 Jan. 1929. Lawyer.
- v. THOMAS SAMUEL, b. 30 June 1901; m. in Sparta 29 April 1923, MAGGIE LOU GILLEN, b. in White County 12 April 1904. He was a dealer in livestock. One son.
- vi. BERNICE IRENE, b. 8 May 1904; m. in Sparta 17 June 1924, JAMES ROBERT LEE, JR., b. in Sparta 6 Nov. 1901 and d. there 19 Feb. 1933. One daughter.
- △ △ vii. VIRGINIA RUTH, b. 11 Aug. 1910; m. in Sparta, 29 May 1933, DR. BERTRAND LEON UPCHURCH, bacteriologist, b. in Rutherford Co., Tenn., 12 Jan. 1905.
- viii. REBECCA HENRY, b. 27 May 1913; m. in Sparta 26 June 1932, MILBURN E. HUDGENS, b. in Sparta 2 July 1907. Two daughters.

① See let 8 MAY 1984 Miriam Anderson DRP4

Virginia Fancher b 11 AUG 1910 d 12 SEP 1980
(Sparta, TN) md 29 MAY 1932 Bertrand Jean U
b 12 JAN 1905 (Walden Hill, TN), son of Samuel
Abner U II of Abner U III / Stephen U
Subdian.

② See let 18 JAN 1980 Billye Marie U DRP4

Virginia Fancher b 11 AUG 1910 md 29 MAY 1933
Bertrand Jean U b 12 JAN 1905. They live in
Sparta, TN and have 2 sons. Bertrand is
son of Samuel Abner U, gr of Robert Lafayette U
& gr of Abner U b 1806 (NC) moved to
Sebanon, Wilson Co, TN 1824

③ See let 17 MAR 1984 Martha Miriam Anderson DRP4

Bertrand Jean U b 1905 living in Sparta, TN 1984.
md 1933 (Sparta, TN) Virginia Fancher b 1910 d 1981.
Pre-med, Univ of TN, Knoxville. Med Bio Lab
Sparta, TN. Mayor, Postmaster, Sparta, TN
Pathologist, Vanderbilt Univ, Nashville, TN.
Retired.

④ See let 2 DEC 1980 Sam Clemmons U DRP4

Virginia Fancher b White Co, TN

⑤ See let 8 AUG 1987 Sam Clemmons U DRP4

Virginia Ruth Fancher md 30 MAY 1933 Bertrand Jean U.
He is still living. They had two children. She
is buried in Sparta, White Co, TN

WILLIAM HOYT FANCHER

UPCHURCH CITATIONS FOUND ON INTERNET BY CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR & SENT TO RPU IN LTR 22 MAR 2004. A COPY OF THIS ARTICLE APPEARS AS PG(S) 203 WITH THE LETTER AND IN EXTRACT FORM BELOW. FURTHER IDENTIFIED AS: THE FANCHER FAMILY By William Hoyt Fancher 1947

CROSSFILE:

- Δ FANCHER FAMILY
- Δ BERTRAND LEON U
- Δ VIRGINIA RUTH FANCHER
- Δ WILLIAM HOYT FANCHER

168. THOMAS HAMPTON¹ FANCHER (*Thomas Hampton,¹ Richard,² David,³ Richard⁴*), born in Fancher's Mills, Tenn., 26 Nov. 1867, died in Sparta, Tenn., 15 March 1936. He married, in Newark, Tenn., 5 Feb. 1893, NANNIE IRENE BROWN, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Henry) Brown, born in Newark 15 May 1870. He was a farmer and merchant, educated at Cumberland Institute and Doyle College and operated a tourist camp at Sparta.

Children, six born in Fancher's Mills and last two in Sparta, Tenn.:

- i. LYDIA MAUD,⁶ b. 10 Nov. 1893; m. in Sparta in 1913, FRED THOMAS MEEK. Four children.
- ii. BEULAH BROWN, b. 1 Oct. 1895; m. in Sparta, 17 Nov. 1921, CLYDE LEON SIMS. One son.
- iii. JAMES DONALD, b. 14 July 1897; m. in Sparta, 12 Aug. 1931, MOLLIE MAI STACY. Merchant and member Masons. Res. in Sparta.
- iv. RICHARD HILL, b. 28 June 1899; d. unm., in Sparta 3 Jan. 1929. Lawyer.
- v. THOMAS SAMUEL, b. 30 June 1901; m. in Sparta 29 April 1923, MAGGIE LOU GILLEN, b. in White County 12 April 1904. He was a dealer in livestock. One son.
- vi. BERNICE IRENE, b. 8 May 1904; m. in Sparta 17 June 1924, JAMES ROBERT LEE, JR., b. in Sparta 6 Nov. 1901 and d. there 19 Feb. 1933. One daughter.
- Δ Δ vii. VIRGINIA RUTH, b. 11 Aug. 1910; m. in Sparta, 29 May 1933, DR. BERTRAND LEON UPCHURCH, bacteriologist, b. in Rutherford Co., Tenn., 12 Jan. 1905.
- viii. REBECCA HENRY, b. 27 May 1915; m. in Sparta 26 June 1932, MILBURN E. HUDGENS, b. in Sparta 2 July 1907. Two daughters.

MARGARET ANN FAUGMEIER

Letter Rec'd 18 JUL 1991 by Mrs Robert Phillip Upchurch
(nee Sallaine Sledge)

Dear Sallaine,

7/16/91

Margaret Ann Faugmeier
3635 E. Calle Alarcon
Tucson, Arizona 85716

While we were at a guest ranch in Colorado, a young man by the name of Lew Upchurch asked us if we knew anyone by the name of Upchurch in Tucson. So we found out he has read your genealogy newsletter and he's interested in his family's background in North Carolina.

I told him I would pass his name on to you. He works at ranch this summer, but he'll be home this fall.

Small world isn't it?

I'll see you this fall at FWC. [FACULTY WOMEN'S CLUB]

Sincerely,

Margaret Ann

Lewis M. Upchurch, III

807 N Main Street

Raeford, NC 28376

5/14/69

Place of Birth: Pinehurst NC

Betty Daniel

Oxford NC

mother's maiden name +
birthplace

Father's name: Lewis M. Upchurch, Jr.

○ The Noaman Mills Family By W. A. Mills - Pg 37

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Lucretia Mills - GGM of RPA

2. Matthew Mills

a. Frances A. Mills "Fannie" - see below

9. FRANCES A. "FANNIE" MILLS, daughter of Matthew Mills and Piety Wade, was born May 1841 in NC, and died 19___. She married 26 Nov 1890 Hinton Hobby (b ca 1855, d 19__). They were married by Bap. Min. G.C. Mills, in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.).

In 1857, Fannie was involved in a court case. For more info see ch. COURT DATES ETCHED IN TIME (May 1857-pg. 381). Fannie resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1870-1880. Fannie's children:

1. Henrietta A. Mills (b ca 1861, d aft 1878) m 8 Oct 1878 Robert Murray (b ca 1860, d aft 1878). Married by JP A.C. Council, at E.L. Mills' residence in Wake Co., NC. Nfi.

2. Dewitt Mills (b ca 1863, d aft 1886) m 15 Dec 1883 Mary C. Mitchell (b ca 1863, d aft 1883). Married by Bap. Min. G.C. Mills, in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.). He m 2ndly 19 May 1886 Dora Fann (b ca 1859, d aft 1886). Married by JP M.B. Barbee, in Raleigh, NC. Nfi.

3. Aurilla Mills (b ca 1867, d aft 1883) m 30 Oct 1883 John Harword (b ca 1861, d aft 1883). Married by Bap. Min. G.C. Mills, in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.). Nfi. [S/O PARCEL - PROSS/MOJAHAD. SE]

4. Serena Blanche Mills (b Jan 1871, d 19___) m 16 May 1888 John B. Penny (b Jan 1866, d 19__). Married by JP J.J. Rogers, in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.). Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1910. Their children:

- (1) Burley Penny (b ca 1893). Nfi. [JAMES GARFIELD PENNY]
- (2) Everett Penny (b ca 1895). Nfi. [JOHN EVERETT PENNY]
- (3) Oliver Penny (b ca 1897). Nfi.
- (4) MALE Penny (b ca 1899). Nfi.
- (5) E_____ Penny (FEMALE) (b ca 1902). Nfi.
- (6) FEMALE Penny (b ca 1904). Nfi.
- (7) A_____ Penny (FEMALE) (b ca 1907). Nfi.
- (8) MALE Penny (b ca 1909). Nfi.

5. Annie Mills (b ca 1877, d aft 1880). Nfi.

6. Matthew D. Mills (b ca 1878, d aft 1897) m 21 Jul 1897 Savannah Wimberly (b ca 1875, d aft 1897). Married by JP W.H. Womble, in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.). Nfi.

7. James Garfield Mills (b ca 1883, d 19___) m 6 May 1906 Irene Howard (b ca 1888, d 19__). Married by Bap. Min. Charles A. Sigmon, in Wake Co., NC. He was a farmer. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1910; and Harnett Co., NC on FC/1920. Their children:

- (1) Frances Annie Inez Mills (b ca 1907). Nfi.
- (2) Mildred Lee Mills (b ca 1910) m 26 Nov 1934 Levi Dennis (b ca 1907). Married by Bap. Min. C.L. Ousley, in Raleigh, NC. Nfi.
- (3) James W. Howard Mills (b ca 1912) m 14 Jan 1946 Marguerite Lewis (b ca 1925). Married by Min. A.R. Buffaloe, in Raleigh, NC. Nfi.
- (4) John D. Mills (b 16 Apr 1918, d Jun 1971). Nfi.

EDWARD

FANN

○ From: Wake Treasurer Vol 7 No 2 Summer/Fall 1997 pg 59

DIVORCE RECORDS - WAKE CO, NC SUPERIOR CT 1831-1920

CARPENTER (CHARPENTER), Abigail vs. James CARPENTER (CHARPENTER)

Divorce granted during spring term of court, 1857, and custody of the "infant children" was granted to Pl. A copy of the marriage bond of James CARPENTER and Abigail (*sic*) SUGG, both of Wake Co., dated 9 June 1828, is included in this file. Alfred MEDLIN was bondsman. On 27 March 1857 Alfred MEDLIN deposed that "I am about 57 years old, have resided most of my life (all save about 3 years) in Wake Co. I was present at the marriage of James CARPENTER and Abigail CARPENTER... They were married by Jonathan STEPHENS," a Baptist preacher. Mr. MEDLIN attested that he considered James CARPENTER "a man of great violence, especially toward his wife," and cited several violent incidents. Frances WARREN deposed that she had known Abigail CARPENTER since her birth. She stated that Mr. and Mrs. CARPENTER separated occasionally because of his abusive behavior toward his wife, but that Abigail had previously returned to him each time. A third deponent, Mary FORD, stated that she was about 24 years old and was a daughter of James and Abigail CARPENTER. She too testified to her parents' frequent separations due to her father's abusive behavior. She also stated that she had seen her father beat the younger children in the family. She indicated that he drank heavily and was abusive at those times but also had a violent temper and would beat and injure others even when sober. Robert FORD deposed that he was 32 years old, and he attested to the same statements as other deponents. Jane ROGERS, another daughter of James and Abigail CARPENTER, made essentially the same statements, saying she thought her mother stayed with her father because he would promise to change his behavior and also out of concern for the younger children. Others summoned to give evidence were John SMITH, Noah RHODES, Archibald DRAKE, Wm. THOMPSON, Wm. PUTNEY, and Caroline FANN, (wife of Edward FANN). Fanny WARREN's summons indicated that she was the wife of Bidly or Ridly WARREN.

I. James Carpenter md 9 JUN 1828 Abigail Sugg - Bondsman
= Alfred Medlin; Jonathan Stephens - Minister.

DIVORCED 1857

A. Mary Carpenter md Robert Ford

B. Jane Carpenter md - - Rogers

Others Included:

John Smith

Noah Rhodes

Archibald Drake

William Thompson

William Putney

Edward Fann - wife = Caroline

Ridley Warren - wife = Frances

EVELYN

FANN

Input from William Spurgeon Hutchins - Entry 15 NOV 2006

I. William David Baker b. 9 JAN 1854 - m.d. (1st) EMMALINE DEAN.
m.d. (2nd) VELMA CAROLINE 4 of the Mosses (Kerubney & Subclan
- Candice & Julie

CHILDREN OF PIRE (1st) M.G. [Step children of Velma]

Children of WILLIAM BAKER and EMMALINE DEAN are:

- 141. i. JUNIUS FRANKLIN⁵ BAKER, b. March 20, 1876, Macedonia, Harnett Co., North Carolina; d. July 21, 1944, Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina.
- 142. ii. LOUIS HENRY BAKER, b. Bet. 1878 - 1879, Buckhorn Twp., Harnett Co., North Carolina; d. Abt. 1930.
- 143. iii. MELISSA DELIAH BAKER, b. March 19, 1881, Buckhorn Township, Harnett Co., North Carolina; d. March 05, 1938, Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.
- 144. iv. HUBERT LEE BAKER, b. April 09, 1884; d. December 1978, Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina.
- 145. v. ARTHUR DERENDER BAKER, SR., b. May 14, 1885, Harnett Co., North Carolina; d. April 05, 1939, Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina.
- 146. vi. WILLIAM PRENTICE BAKER, SR., b. 1888; d. Bef. 1961.
- vii. THOMAS EARLEY BAKER, b. February 14, 1888, Harnett Co., North Carolina; d. February 14, 1964, Harnett Co., North Carolina.
- viii. FLOSSIE BAKER, b. May 17, 1891, Harnett Co., North Carolina; d. November 1976, Fuquay Varina, Wake Co., North Carolina; m. TELFAIR BEASLEY, Abt. 1910; b. Abt. 1890; d. WFT Est. 1888-1956.
- 147. ix. STELLA M. BAKER, b. February 13, 1894; d. April 28, 1969.



146. WILLIAM PRENTICE⁵ BAKER, SR. (WILLIAM DAVID⁴, JEREMIAH JACKSON³, BRYANT WINSTON², BURWELL¹) was born 1888, and died Bef. 1961. He married MARY BLANCH FINNELL March 14, 1912 in Wake Co., North Carolina, daughter of ALBERT FINNELL and EVELYN FANN. She was born 1891, and died Bef. 1965.

Child of WILLIAM BAKER and MARY FINNELL is:

- 342. i. WILLIAM PRENTICE⁶ BAKER, JR., b. Bet. 1920 - 1936; d. WFT Est. 1923-1991.



[Print](#) | [Close Window](#)

Subject: RE: Strickland-Upchurch
From: "S. Alan Fann" <salanfann@yahoo.com>
Date: Mon, Mar 11, 2019 5:23 pm
To: "phil@upchurchstory.com" <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Hi Phil –

.....
The only thing that I know to a certainty is that Martha Strickland (ca. 1837-1912), my 3rd gr-grandmother, married Nathan Snipes (ca. 1827-1906).

Some matching data suggests that that Martha was the daughter of Wright Strickland (ca. 1800-1868), which would place him in Forrest's report. However, either another Martha who is attached to Wright is a false positive and "my" Martha should be there instead, or else my Martha doesn't fit in that line as a daughter of Wright, unless she was illegitimate (anything's possible).

In Forrest's report, Wright was the son of Braswell Strickland (ca. 1766-1833) who married another Strickland, whom he calls Mary, but I have seen her in most sources as Martha Polly Strickland (ca. 1771-1850).

.....
My partner and I have a house in Lilburn, Georgia, where we've been since Winter 2012. Before that, we were in a condo in North Decatur.

Sent from [Mail](#) for Windows 10

From: phil@upchurchstory.com
Sent: Sunday, March 10, 2019 11:24 AM
To: [S. ALAN Fann](#)
Cc: [Jay Buck](#)
Subject: Strickland-Upchurch

Hi Alan----

I have now had a chance to review my wife's heritage. The records show clearly that the compendium by Forest King embraces her line. In fact the same sources seem to have led to his document and to the documentation I have for my wife's Strickland heritage.

The Forest King document records that Mark Strickland was born about 1749 in Edgecombe County, NC. My records show he was the great grandfather of Mahala Strickland who married her 3rd Cousin once

WALTER

FANN

○ HOLDERFIELD FAMILY-ANCESTRY.COM 18 JUL 2007
CENSUS - RALEIGH, NC 1900 & 1930

1900 United States Federal Census

Name: Ruffin Holderfield	Household Members:	Name W D		
Home in 1900: Raleigh Ward 3, Wake, North Carolina		Margaret Holderfield	HEAD	b AGE 1860 39
Age: 22		William H Holderfield	SON	OCT 1876 23
Estimated birth year: abt 1878		Ruffin Holderfield	SON	1878 22
Birthplace: North Carolina		Laura Fann	DAU	OCT 1881 18
		Walter Fann	SON	JUN 1873 26

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: Emly S Holderfield	Household Members:	Name		b A B T Age
Home in 1930: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina		Ila W Holderfield	HEAD (M)	1897 33
Age: 55		Emly S Holderfield	MOT	1875 55
Estimated birth year: abt 1875		Ruffin T Holderfield	FAT	1878 52
		James F Holderfield	SON	1921 9
		Earl R Holderfield	SON	1923 7

I - - HOLDERFIELD

A - - HOLDERFIELD

MO () MARGARET - - b AUG 1860

1. LAURA HOLDERFIELD b OCT 1881

MO () WALTER FANN b JUN 1873

2. WILLIAM H. HOLDERFIELD b. OCT 1876

3. RUFFIN T. HOLDERFIELD b 1878

← MR () EMILY SMITH b A B T 1875 D/o Sarah Ann Emery

Ruffin was

in name of

parents in 1900

with no wife or

son - but 1930

census shows he was ILA b 1892-??-RPH

9. ILA W. HOLDERFIELD b A B T 1897

MO () - - -

i. JAMES F. HOLDERFIELD b A B T 1921

ii. EARL R. HOLDERFIELD b A B T 1923

LAURA ALICE FANNIN

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Jed Andrew Upchurch	8-Sep-77	Male	Bee	Raymond Terry Upchurch	<u>Laura Alice Fannin</u>

○ see str 23 MAR 1998 June Victoria Horn DRPH

I. Dona Virginia Wyatt of the John U, III / John U, VII
 Sudan - John Wesley U June

A. Maggie Lee Wagner

i. Lowell Roger Horn and Betty June Baker, dau
 of LONNIE BAKER & MARTHA - -

a. Crystal Lynn Horn* b 11 JAN 1964 (McDowell Co, WV) d 25 MAR
 1992 (McDowell Co, WV) md 17 JUN 1984 (McDowell Co, WV)

Mark Wesley Fanning* b 10 MAY 1965 (McDowell Co, WV)

d 22 DEC 1991 (Huntington, WV), son of THOMAS FANNING
 & RUBY RASH

i. Beth Fanning† b 23 MAY 1989

ii. Jonathan Fanning* b 30 MAY 1987

b. Lowell Anthony Horn b 20 JAN 1967 (Newport News, VA)

md O Amy Lee Hodge b 18 AUG 1969 (Hampton, VA)

i. Nicholas Jared Horn b AUG 1997 (Statesville, NC).

* Crystal & Mark were injured in a house fire 19 Dec 1991.
 Mark was a volunteer fireman - he saved Crystal and Jonathan
 at the expense of his own life. He lived only 3 days after the
 fire. Crystal lived a little more than 3 months - never
 recovered - lungs too burned - emotionally devastated.

DAVID FANNING

- ① David Fanning was a loyalist leader during the Revolutionary War in NC. In JUL 1781 Fanning awarded Rebel members of a court-martial in Pittsboro, NC capturing several officers and 3 members of the General Assembly. In SEP 1781 Fanning raided Hillsborough, NC killing 15 Rebels, wounding 20 and capturing nearly 200 - including Gov Thomas Burke. Fanning never struck in Wake Co, NC. (37, pg 13, 14).

○ See Str 23 MAR 1998 June Victoria Horn DRPH

I. Dona Virginia Wyatt of the John U, III / John U, III
 Subdan - John Wesley U June

A. Maggie Lee Wagner

i. Lowell Roger Horn and Betty June Baker, dau
 of LONNIE BAKER & MARTHA - -

a. Crystal Lynn Horn* b 11 JAN 1964 (Mc Dowell Co, WV) d 25 MAR
 1992 (Mc Dowell Co, WV) md 17 JUN 1984 (Mc Dowell Co, WV)

Mark Wesley Fanning* b 10 MAY 1965 (Mc Dowell Co, WV)

d 22 DEC 1991 (Huntington, WV), son of THOMAS FANNING
 & RUBY RASH

i. Betty Fanning b 23 MAY 1989

ii. Jonathan Fanning* b 30 MAY 1989

b. Lowell Anthony Horn b 20 JAN 1967 (Newport News, VA)

md O Amy Lee Hodge b 18 AUG 1969 (Hampton, VA)

i. Nicholas Jared Horn b AUG 1997 (Statesville, NC).

* Crystal & Mark were injured in a house fire 19 Dec 1991.
 Mark was a volunteer fireman - he saved Crystal and Jonathan
 at the expense of his own life. He lived only 3 days after the
 fire. Crystal lived a little more than 3 months - never
 recovered - lungs too burned - emotionally devastated.

○ See p 23 MAR 1998 June Victoria Horn A R P M

I. Dona Virginia Wright of the John W, III / John W, III

Sullivan - John Wright II June

A. Margie Lee Wagner

1. Louise Roger Horn and Betty June Baker, dau

of LOUISE BAKER & MARTHA - -

a. Crystal Lynn Horn * to 115th 1964 (Mc Dowell Co, WV) A 25 MAR 1992 (Mc Dowell Co, WV) MA 17 JUN 1984 (Mc Dowell Co, WV)

Martha Worley Fanning * to 10 MAR 1965 (Mc Dowell Co, WV)

A 22 DEC 1991 (Huntington, WV), son of THOMAS FANNING

& RUBY RASH

i. Beth Fanning to 23 MAR 1981

ii. Jonathan Fanning * to 30 MAR 1981

f. Louise Anthony Horn to 20 JAN 1967 (Newport News, VA)

md O Army Lee Lodge to 18 AUG 1969 (Newport, VA)

i. Nicholas David Horn to AUG 1997 (Staebenville, NC)

* Crystal & Mark were injured in a house fire 19 Dec 1991. Mark was a volunteer fireman - he saved Crystal and Jonathan at the expense of his own life. He lived only 3 days after the fire. Crystal lived a little more than 3 months - never recovered - lungs too burned - emotionally devastated.

THOMAS

FANNING

○ See Str 23 MAR 1998 June Victoria Horn DRPH

I. Dona Virginia Wyatt of the John U, III / John U, III
 Sublan - John Wesley U Line

A. Maggie Lee Wagner

i. Lowell Roger Horn and Betty June Baker, dau
 of LONNIE BAKER & MARTHA - -

a. Crystal Lynn Horn* b 11 JAN 1964 (McDowell Co, WV) d 25 MAR
 1992 (McDowell Co, WV) md 17 JUN 1984 (McDowell Co, WV)

Mark Wesley Fanning* b 10 MAY 1965 (McDowell Co, WV)

d 22 DEC 1991 (Huntington, WV), son of THOMAS FANNING
 & RUBY RASH

i. Betty Fanning b 23 MAY 1984

ii. Jonathan Fanning* b 30 MAY 1984

b. Lowell Anthony Horn b 20 JAN 1967 (Newport News, VA)

md O Army Lee Hodge b 18 AUG 1969 (Hampton, VA)

i. Nicholas Jared Horn b AUG 1997 (Statesville, NC).

* Crystal & Mark were injured in a house fire 19 Dec 1991.
 Mark was a volunteer fireman - he saved Crystal and Jonathan
 at the expense of his own life. He lived only 3 days after the
 fire. Crystal lived a little more than 3 months - never
 recovered - lungs too burned - emotionally devastated.

○ See It's 12 JUL 1997 Lewis Timothy Ferner & RPH

I. Louisa Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VII

subdan - John Wesley U. Line

A. Vestet Horton

1. Rufus Clarence Horton b 25 MAR 1943 (Alleghany Co, NC) - lives in Greensboro, NC. md (1) Barbara Higgins

a. Sherry Horton b Greensboro, NC (F)

b. Greg Horton b Greensboro, NC (M)

2. Gerald Horton b 14 APR 1947 (Alleghany Co, NC md (1st) Brenda Reeves; md (2nd) Diana Fannon "

a. Denise Michelle Horton b Alleghany Co, NC

b. Gery Lynn Horton (F) b Alleghany Co, NC

B. Viola Horton b 12 JUN 1914 (Walter Co, NC). (line in MD no contact with family) md Norman Dixon d 27 AUG 1982 (Rising Sun, MD).

1. R. L. Dixon

2. Rebecca Dixon

3. Donald Dixon (twin)

4. Mary Dixon (twin)

5. Uuder Dixon

6. Infant Dixon b 2 AUG 1937 (?) d 2 AUG 1937 (?)

(Boy - Prathers Creek Cem).

○ See It 9 JUN 1997 Foyrene NMN McAlexander ED ROP

E. Lurinda Elizabeth U., of the Richard U, III/Clairmont
U, I Subdon - Sarah Elizabeth U Sen.

A. Foyrene NMN McAlexander

1. Mitchell Dan Lightfoot b. 6 AUG 1961 (Atlanta, TX)
m& (1st) 6 DEC 1986 (Atlanta, TX) Leigh Ann Pounds
b. 8 APR 1967 (Ruston, LA), Dec 1981 - one child
m& (2nd) Cynthia Jane (Andrew) Hamkins b.
3 JUL 1960 (Galmer, Upshur Co, TX)

a. Carman Denise Hamkins (stepson of MDU)
b. 1 AUG 1985 (Texarkana, Bowie Co, TX)
b. Lance Walter Hamkins (stepson of MDU)
b. 27 JAN 1987 (Texarkana, TX)

2. Susan Faye Lightfoot b. 6 FEB 1964 (Atlanta, TX)
m& 27 JUN 1992 (Bloomberg, Cass Co, TX) John
Richard Erogan, Jr. b. 10 OCT 1964 (Texarkana, TX)

B. Zella Gay McAlexander b. 21 JUL 1944 (Atlanta, TX)
m& (m& 1) 29 NOV 1996 (Queen City, TX) Noah Paul Martin
b. 3 MAY 1948 (Dekalb, Bowie Co, TX).

1. Steven Wayne Fant "Steve" b. 18 AUG 1963 (Atlanta, TX)
m& 11 MAY 1996 (Texarkana, TX) Brenda Shellene Beck
"Shelly" b. 5 MAY 1976 (Texarkana, TX)

a. Brady Beck Fant (son of BSB, Adop Son
of SWF) b. 15 JUN 1993 (Little Rock, Pulaski
Co, TX).

- ① See ~~Ita~~ 10 JUL 1980 Elva Era Buckhalter to RPA
Pg 5. George Fant, Jr. md Gay McAlexander
b 21 JUL 1944. Gay was dau of Jocendy
Elizabeth U of Richard VIII / Calum U
Class - Sarah Elizabeth U line
- ② see Ita 27 SEP 1991 Elva Era Buckhalter to RPA
George William Fant, Jr. b 28 MAR 1943
(Atlanta, TX) md Zelda Gay McAlexander b 21 JUL
1945 (Atlanta, TX). Two children listed
- ③ see Ita 9 APR 1997 Peggy Sue Thomas to RPA
CWF, Jr. md 7 JUN 1962 Glendon, Cass Co, TX. Zelda Gay
McAlexander. They divorced 1995. They had two children.

PATRICIA ^{ANN} FANT

XID-14596

① See # 11 OCT 1985 Cora Lee Terry ~~DR~~ RPY
Patricia Fant and Donald Michael
Fulton b 11 NOV 1951; son of Annie
Estelle Key of the William W. Key / John
W. Sublan - Annie Lovett Key.

Annie & Patricia divorced 29 AUG 1982

② See # 1 NOV 1986 Annie Estelle Key ~~DR~~ RPY
Patricia Ann FANT. b 17 NOV 1951 (Houston, TX).
and 10 JUL 1971 (Austin, TX) Donald Michael Fulton
b Austin, TX.

① See It's 27 SEP 1991 Elva Era Burkhalter D RPH

I. Richard U, III - Head of Clan

A. Clarence U, I

Charles U /
Chouteau U
Subclan.

1. Sarah Elizabeth U and former Monroe U, #

a. Walter Jackson U

i. Luanda Elizabeth U

(I) Zelda Gay McAlexander

(A) Stephens Wayne Fant b 18 AUG

1963 (Atlanta, TX) d F NOV

1984 (electrocuted working
for R.E.A.)

(B) Thomas Earl Fant.

② see It's 9 APR 1997 Peggy Sue Thomas D RPH

Spelling used = STEVEN Wayne Fant b 18 AUG 1963 (Atlanta,

Carroll Co, TX) and 11 MAY 1996 (Texarkana, Bowie Co, TX). Shelly

Beck. Note: this reference indicates that it was not

SWF who was electrocuted but rather his brother

Thomas Earl Fant - RPH "Steve"

③ see It's 9 JUN 1997 Fayrene NMN McAlexander D RPH

SWF md Brenda Shellene Beck b 5 MAY 1976 (Texarkana, TX)

She had a son Brady Beck b 15 JUN 1993 (Little Rock,

Pulaski Co, AR) which Steve is adopting.

① See Ltr 27 SEP 1991 Elva Era Burkhalter to RPH

I. Richard U, III - Head of Class

A. Clalurn U, I

Charles U /
Chauty U
Subclass

1. Sarah Elizabeth U and former Monroe U, #

a. Walter Jackson U

i. Luanda Elizabeth U

(I) Zelda Gay McAlexander

(A) Stephens Wayne Fant W 18 AVE
1963 (Atlanta, TX) & 19 NOV
1984 (Electrocuted moshing
for R.E.A.)

(B) Thomas Earl Fant ↑

② See Ltr 9 APR 1992 Peggy Sue Thomas to RPH

TEF ↑ "Tom" b. 28 JUL 1964 (Atlanta, Cass Co, TX). He
was in an accident on 19 NOV 1984 and was electrocuted.
He died in Linden, Cass Co, TX and is buried in
Pine Crest Cemetery in Atlanta, Cass Co, TX. Tom had not
married and had no children. [NOTE: This reference
shows it was TEF ↑ who was electrocuted and not
his brother Steven Wayne Fant "Steve" - RPH]

PAUL

FANTZ

Western Wake Herald WED 12 MAY 1993 Apex, NC



↑ PAUL FANTZ
JOHN F. CUDD, JR.

Julie Cudd Hinshaw and Deborah Lynn Fantz were among the 20 graduates at North Carolina State University to earn valedictory honors. Hinshaw and Fantz were recognized for achieving perfect 4.0 grade-point averages during NCSU Commencement May 8.

Tops in the class at NCSU

Six Wake County residents are among the top 20 graduates at North Carolina State University this year.

Gregory Alan Bryant, Bobbie Alyse Khosla, Deborah Lynn Fantz, Julie Cudd Hinshaw, Patrick Steven Sipe and Vijay Srinivasan each maintained four-year, cumulative grade-point averages of 4.0.

The 20 students represent the largest group in NCSU history to earn valedictory honors, and were recognized during the May 8 Commencement ceremonies at Carter-Finley Stadium. Following are brief biographical sketches of the two local valedictorians:

Julie Cudd Hinshaw will receive a bachelor's degree in industrial engineering. She and her husband, Jeffrey R. Hinshaw, live at 119 Halsmer Court, Apex. She is the daughter of Vicki W. and John F.

Cudd, Jr., 1117 Yorkshire Drive, Cary.

A 1988 graduate of Cary High School, Hinshaw received numerous scholarships and academic awards at NCSU. She was named Outstanding Scholar for the College of Engineering and Outstanding Industrial Engineering Student. She was president of Alpha Pi Mu industrial engineering honor society. Hinshaw will begin work for IBM in Research Triangle Park after graduation.

Deborah Lynn Fantz received bachelor's degrees in biochemistry and biological sciences in December. Valedictorians who receive degrees in December are recognized during spring commencement ceremonies. Fantz, a graduate of Cary High School, is the daughter of Janet and Paul Fantz, 106 Earhart Circle, Cary.

JAMES LAMBERT FARABOW XID-18806

① See let 16 FEB 1986 Clayton Philip Mann & RPU
James Lambert Farabow is son of Mary
Joyce Mann of ~~the~~ Moose U / Whitney U
Subclass.

JEANNE EVERONDE FARABOW XFD-18808

① See let 16 FEB 1986 Clayton Philip Mann AR 04
Jeanne Everonde Farabow is dau of
Mary Joyce Mann of the Moses W/ Whitney
W Sudan.

ROBERT WESLEY FARABOW XID-18807

① See Lt 16 FEB 1986 Clayton Philip Mann to RDM
Robert Wesley Farabow is son of Mary
Joyce Mann of the Mosey A / Whitney A
Subdan.

WILLIE GREY FARABOW ① XID-18619

Partial Extract No 4 from 26 Pg Doc Rebecca Lynn McLean at RPA
18 OCT 2009 O/O Beulah Maybelle Mann M U/W U SC - Candis U Line

I. MOSES U-HOL
A. WITNEY U
1. CANDIS U

10. Δ Lindsay Sanders Mann was born on 25 May 1855 in Chatham County, North Carolina, United States. He was the son of 20. John Mann and 21. Candace Upchurch. He died on 21 Dec 1936 in Harnett Co., North Carolina. He married Mattie Irene O'Connell on 19 Dec 1900 in Chatham County, North Carolina, United States.

PARTIAL EXTRACT 1?

11. Δ Mattie Irene O'Connell, born 31 Dec 1874 in Chatham, North Carolina, USA, died 03 Nov 1929 in Harnett, North Carolina, married 19 Dec 1900 in Chatham County, North Carolina, United States. She was the daughter of 22. John T. O'Connell and 23. Mattie aka Martha Fluanna Johnson.

Children of Lindsay Sanders Mann and Mattie Irene O'Connell are: ON PARTIAL EXTRACT 5

- + 5. i. Δ Beulah Maybell Mann, born 02 Nov 1901 in Chatham County, North Carolina, United States, died 16 Jun 1986 in Harnett County, North Carolina, United States, married CHARLES Brannon MCLEAN 19 Jan 1919 in Harnett County, North Carolina, United States.
- ii. Δ Sallie Ethel Mann, born 30 Sep 1903 in Chatham County, North Carolina, United States, died 25 Apr 1958, married Wilbur Dewar Abernathy 05 Aug 1925 in North Carolina.
- iii. Δ Garlon Olander Mann, born 29 Oct 1905 in Chatham County, North Carolina, United States, married Ruth Satterford 25 Feb 1933 in need location and date to seal.
- iv. Δ Fannie Reid Mann, born 29 Jul 1909 in Chatham County, North Carolina, United States, died 07 Oct 1983, married LEONARD HILL Aiken 11 Mar 1930 in need location and date to seal.
- v. Δ MARY JOYCE Mann, born 13 Aug 1912 in Chatham County, NC, died ? living, married Willie Grey Farabow 01 Sep 1935 in need location and date to seal.
- vi. Δ Sadie ELLEN Mann, born 12 Oct 1914 in Chatham County, North Carolina, United States, died ? living, married JOHN Wesley SMITH 12 Jun 1943 in need location and date to seal.

[GARLAND]

MARKED 2 JAN 1898 (CHATHAM CO, NC)

- Children of Lindsay Sanders Mann and Rebecca Catherine Holt are:
 - i. Δ Lemuel Chester Mann, born 03 Jan 1879 in Chatham County, North Carolina, United States, died 14 Feb 1942 in Jonesboro, Lee Co., North Carolina, married MARY JANE Holland 15 Sep 1907 in need location and date to seal.
 - ii. Δ Johnnie Anderson Mann, born 09 Nov 1880 in Chatham County, North Carolina, United States, died 01 Jul 1903 in Harnett Co., North Carolina.
 - iii. Δ Roberta Lee Mann, born 27 Oct 1882 in Chatham County, North Carolina, United States, died 20 Jul 1957, married Junius WALTER Senter 12 Nov 1902 in Buckhorn Township, Harnett Co., NC.
 - iv. Δ Raymond Harvey Mann, born 14 Dec 1884 in Chatham County, North Carolina, United States, died 15 Sep 1963, married IDA Lee Truelove 04 Dec 1910 in need location and date to seal.
 - v. Δ Malinde Florence Mann, born 29 Mar 1887 in Chatham County, North Carolina, United States, died 24 Jun 1907 in Harnett Co., North Carolina.
 - vi. Δ Benona Sanders Mann, born 05 Apr 1889 in Chatham County, North Carolina, United States, died 08 Apr 1971, married Mattie ETHEL Wester 03 Jul 1931 in need location and date to seal.
 - vii. Δ Hannie Clarence Mann, born 08 Jul 1891 in Chatham County, North Carolina, United States, died 04 Dec 1948 in Harnett Co., North Carolina, married Mamie CLYDE Senter 25 Dec 1910 in need location and date to seal.
 - viii. Δ Ella Maude Mann, born 03 Jun 1893 in Chatham County, North Carolina, United States, died 09 Dec 1967 in Wake County, NC, married Carl Abernathy Dewar 10 May 1914.
 - ix. Δ Gaither Clayton Mann, born 25 Oct 1895 in Chatham County, North Carolina, United States, died 09 Feb 1973, married Maggie Frances Abernathy 13 Sep 1921 in need location and date to seal.
 - x. Δ HERBERT Lindsay Mann, born 28 Feb 1898 in Chatham County, North Carolina, United States, died 22 Apr 1973, married Essie MAY O'Connell 20 Oct 1955 in need location and date to seal; married MARY Rosa Lee Rosser 09 May 1925.

W. G. FARABOW (2) XID-18617

① see Ltr 16 FEB 1986 Clayton Philip Mann & RPH

W. G. Farabow and Mary Joyce Mann 6.13 AUG 1912

daughter of Lindsay Sanders Mann of the Mosses U/
Whitney U Sublan. 3 children.

AF-AM

HARRIETT

FARGARSON

○ AN AF-AM UPCHURCH FAMILY OF HENRY CO., GA. These details surfaced on 5 OCT 2010 based on emails from James Michael U of the Richard U, III / Barbara U Subclan (see his Profile) Details preserved in Profile of Budgett Rene U who appears to be a descendant of the AF-AM Group & the compiler

- I Isaac Green b 1810 (SC) m d l Aggie Goodles b 1815 (SC)
- △ A. Cressie Green → Cressie U b 1848 (SC) d 1923 (Henry Co, GA)
 m d l Benjamin Wyatt. Their child = Willie Wyatt
- △ B. Perry Green → Perry U b 1850 (GA) d 1920 (Henry Co., GA)
 m d 1874 l Josephine Turner
 1. Ida U
 2. Ada U
- △ C. John Isaac Green → John Isaac U b 1851 (GA) d 1939 (Henry Co, GA)
 m d 1873 l Harriett Fargarson U
 1. Henderson U - stepson of JIU
 2. Julian U - MOT not known
 3. Lillian U - MOT not known
 4. Clark U b 1865 () m d 1888 (Henry Co, GA) MARY EVANS U
 After Clark died Mary m d 1914 (Henry Co, GA) John PHINALEE,
 who d 1918. Mary moved to OH with her children in 1940s
- △ A A a. Clyde U (F) d. Little U g. Lewis U (m)
 △ B b. Cleo U (F) e. Dora U h. Sarah U
 △ C c. Homer U f. Eva U i. Marcus U (m)

RPU Extract of the Story:

William Green, a white slave owner lived in SC but about 1849 moved with his slaves to GA ending up in Henry Co, GA He owned Isaac Green and his children in SC or GA. It would appear that after the slaves were freed in 1865 they, for whatever reason, elected to change their name from GREEN to UPCHURCH between 1871 and 1872. Whatever their feeling about the name GREEN it appears that they encountered UPCHURCH family members in GA whom they liked thus adopting the Upchurch name. Whether some were "UPCHURCH" descendants remains to be determined.

See the details preserved for a written version of the RPU generated idea about the 2 way slave selected slaves upon gaining their freedom

Also, see details for an exposition of how & why mulatto slaves received favored treatment by owners

DANIEL

FARGASON

○ See First Families of Henry Co, GA (57, Pg 252)

I. Edward Harper and Frances Bible
 I J. Robert Selfidge and ^{Agnes (Nancy) Posey}
 A ^{Roderick} ~~Robert~~ Bible Harper ← md → A. Susannah Selfidge

↓
 1. Nancy Harper
 md Daniel Fargason ← J. J. Fargason
 md Mildred Hogg

a. William J. Fargason
 md Susannah Rodgers ← John Rodgers
 md Caroline Hamer

1. Nancy Colline Fargason and
 John Abner W b- 20 OCT 1857
 son of James Monroe W of the
 Richard W, III / Clalurn W Subdum
 - James Monroe W line

HARRIET

FARGASON

○ From Pg 9 - Email 26 MAR 2010 Lucile Mae Jinks A RPL - See her profile for original
I. Richard U, III - Head of clan

A. Claiburn U, I

Bethany Baptist Church

△ Claiborne Upchurch, [Claiborne is spell different ways in the records]
Born 1789, Franklin County, NC
Died 1862, Clayton County, GA
Married Amey Bunn,
Born June 3, 1809, Franklin County, NC; died 1877 GA

Their children:

□ Richard, born 1818

△△ William Claburn, born 1822, married, Nancy Cole

□ (Britton, born May 3, 1825, Died July 26, 1897
married Elizabeth Susan Chaffin, [older sister of Lucinda Chafin who married Jasper] this family moved to ARK.

△ John, born 1827

△ Married Dec 28, 1873, Harriett Fargason

□ (James M, born Dec 31, 1828
Married Sarah McGarity, Dec 2, 1852

□ Ann, born 1833

□ (Jasper, born Oct 16, 1830, died Oct 12, 1911
Married Dec 30, 1867, Lucinda Abigail Chaffin, born Sept 28, 1838, died July 11, 1924

I read where Claborn Upchurch was one of the first members of Bethany.
Therefore his children could have been members.

△△ Jasper & Lucinda Upchurch as young married couple lived near the old Sharon Baptist Church. She lived on the land that her father Tyre Chaffin had left her when he died 1878. She had 2 small young daughters from her married to Seaborn Chafin who killed in the Civil war. Jasper, also, served in the Civil War.

In the "Will Book" page 80, △
Henry County, Last will and Testament of Tyre Chaffin, sign 23 March 1853. To my wife Frances of 35 years during her natural life or widowhood, only remainder of my estate after payment of my debts. After which everything sold and divided between my children viz: John J. Chaffin, Nathan P. Chaffin, Moses B. Chaffin, Emily F Jones, William F Chaffin, Elizabeth S Upchurch, Jefferson T Chaffin, John W Chaffin, David J Chaffin, Lucinda A Chaffin, and George M Chaffin. Appoint wife Frances and son William T Chaffin Executors. Witness David Knott, Elihue Copeland, Asa R Brown. Probates 1 April 1878. A A Lemon, Ordinary

With Jasper & Lucinda living close to Sharon Baptist, they were members there. Tyre Chaffin help start Sharon church in 1825.

HARRIET FARGASON

① Marriages - Henry Co, GA
John W and 28 DEC 1873 Harriet Fargason

JOHNSON

FARGASON

○ See First Families of Henry Co, GA (57, Pg 252)

I. Edward Harper and Frances Bible
 I J. Robert Selfedge and ^{Agnes (Nancy) Posey}
 A ^{Roderick} Robert Bible Harper ← md → A. Susannah Selfedge

↓
 I. Nancy Harper
 md Daniel Fargason ← Jehuson Fargason ↑
 md Mildred Hogg

a. William J. Fargason
 md Savannah Rodgers ← John Rodgers
 md Caroline Harve

i. Nancy Colline Fargason and
 John Abner U b-20 OCT 1857
 son of James Monroe U of the
 Richard U, III / Calum U Subler
 - James Monroe U line

○ See First Families of Henry Co, GA (57, Pg 252)

I. Edward Harper and Frances Bible I. J. Robert Selfodge and Agnes (Nancy) Posey
A Robert Bible Harper ← md → A. Susannah Selfodge

1. Nancy Harper Johnson Fargason
md Daniel Fargason ← md Mildred Hogg

a. William J. Fargason John Rodgers
md Susannah Rodgers ← md Caroline Hamer

← 1. Nancy Colline Fargason and John Abner U
b 15 AUG 1861 d 15 FEB 1936
md 11 NOV 1880 in Henry Co, GA John Abner U
b 20 OCT 1857 d 27 SEP 1931
Baptist Turner's Methodist Church, Henry Co, GA. Six children

John Abner U b 20 OCT 1857
son of James Monroe U of the Richard U, III / Clalurn U Subdan - James Monroe U line

○ See Str 9 MAR 1994 Monroe Johnson U, Jr Ad RPA
NCFU b Henry Co, GA d Henry Co, GA md John Abner U, I who died at home in Henry Co, GA.

○ See Turner United Methodist Church 1822-1997

- Pg 32 1881 membership list - Nancy C. U [NCFU]
- Pg 46 1904 contributions \$1.00 Mrs J. A U [NCFU]
- Pg 60 Undated Membership list Nancy C. U [NCFU]
- Pg 73 Nancy C. U [NCFU] died 15 FEB 1936
- Pg 105 Nancy C. U [NCFU] cemetery - d 15 AUG 1861 d 15 FEB 1936

②

① See Attach 19 to 2 FEB 1978 Its Elva E. Burkhalter to
ROU

A. Nancy Fargason md John Almer U. He was
son of James M. U b 1829 Hancock Co GA
of Rich fr / Column U Class.

② marriages - Henry Co, GA

John A. U md 11 NOV 1880 Nancy Fargason

John A. U md 11 NOV 1880 Nannie Fargason

NANCY A. Fargason (3)

① See Cemetery - Deery Co, GA - Entry 24 SEP 1988

Turner's Church (Methodist) North of McDonough, GA

Nancy C. U 15 AUG 1861 - 15 FEB 1936

↳ [nee Nancy A. Fargason]
wife of John Almer U of
the Richard U, III / Calum
U Sudan - RPA]

○ See First Families of Henry Co, GA (57, Pg 252)

I. Edward Harper and Frances Bible
 A ^{Belenick} Robert Bible Harper ← md → A. Susannah Selfudge
 I J. Robert Selfudge and ^{Agnes (Nancy) Posey}

1. Nancy Harper
 md Daniel Fargason ← Johnsen Fargason
 md Mildred Hogg

a. William J. Fargason ↑
 ← md Savannah Rodgers ← John Rodgers
 and Caroline Harve

b. 18 JUL 1838 d
 25 FEB 1891 md
 10 DEC 1857 (Henry Co, GA)
 Savannah Rodgers b 28 JUN
 1841 d 3 JUN 1919. Belts
 Bus Harper Family Cem,
 East Lake Rd, Henry Co, GA.
 Seven children

1. Nancy Colline Fargason and
 John Alineer U b 20 OCT 1857
 son of James Monroe U of the
 Richard U, III / Clalurn U Subolan
 - James Monroe U line

ELIZABETH

FARGESON

○ See H 21 APR 1993 Loullayne NMN Rogers DRPU

I. Joseph Rogers, Sr [will written 18 FEB 1752 (Northampton Co, NC)
- probated FEB Court 1752] md Mary Fargeson

A. John Rogers b 1714 (Sunny Co, VA) d 1783 [will
recorded 15 SEP 1783 - Wake Co, NC]

1. William Rogers md Elizabeth Fargeson

a -

i. Edward Maurice Rogers

B. Joseph Rogers, Jr

C. Aaron Rogers

D. Isham Rogers md Prudence - -

1. Green Rogers b ca 1758 d 22 JUL 1842 (Wake Co, NC)

E. Reuben Rogers b NOV 1735 (Sunny Co, VA) d 1829 (GA)

F. Drury Rogers

G. Michael Rogers

H. Sarah Rogers md John Tarver

I. Mary Rogers md Matthew Lowery

J. Faith Rogers md James Wooster.

JOHN

FARGESON

○ From John Rogers Genealogy (56, Pg 26)

26

I. JOSEPH ROGERS

Born Circa 1694 — Surry County, Virginia
Died February 20, 1752 — Northampton County,
North Carolina

Married Mary Fargeson — Circa 1713 — Virginia

Born Circa 1695 — Virginia
Died Circa 1750 — Northampton County,
North Carolina

Children:

A. John Born Circa 1714 — Surry County, Virginia
Died September 8, 1783 — Wake County,
North Carolina

B. Joseph

C. Aaron

D. Isham

E. Sarah

F. Mary

G. Reuben

H. Drury

I. Michael

J. Faith

Pg 27- Mary Fargeson was the dau of John Fargeson ↑

MARY

①

FARGESON

○ From John Rogers Genealogy (56, Pg 26)

26

I. JOSEPH ROGERS

Born Circa 1694 — Surry County, Virginia
Died February 20, 1752 — Northampton County,
North Carolina

Married Mary Fargeson — Circa 1713 — Virginia

Born Circa 1695 — Virginia
Died Circa 1750 — Northampton County,
North Carolina

Children:

A. John Born Circa 1714 — Surry County, Virginia
Died September 8, 1783 — Wake County,
North Carolina

B. Joseph

C. Aaron

D. Isham

E. Sarah

F. Mary

G. Reuben

H. Drury

I. Michael

J. Faith

Pg 27 - Mary Fargeson was the dau of John Fargeson

MARY

(2)

FARGESON

○ See file 21 APR 1993 Loulayne NMN Rogers to RPU

I. Joseph Rogers, Sr [will written 18 FEB 1752 (Northampton Co, NC)
- probated FEB Court 1752] md Mary Fargeson

A. John Rogers b 1714 (Sunny Co, VA) d 1783 [will
recorded 15 SEP 1783 - Wake Co, NC]

1. William Rogers md Elizabeth Fargeson

a —

i. Edward Maurice Rogers

B. Joseph Rogers, Jr

C. Aaron Rogers

D. Isham Rogers md Prudence —

1. Green Rogers b ca 1758 d 22 JUL 1842 (Wake Co, NC)

E. Reuben Rogers b NOV 1735 (Sunny Co, VA) d 1829 (GA)

F. Drury Rogers

G. Michael Rogers

H. Sarah Rogers md John Tarver

I. Mary Rogers md Matthew Lowery

J. Faith Rogers md James Wooster.

HELEN

FARIS

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG (13)

Certif	Child's name		MO	DY	YR	County	Mother	Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
42255	UPCHURCH JIMMIE	M	8	10	1927	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EULAS			85		1927	9
54810	UPCHURCH JIMMIE	F	12	20	1931	CLNTN	LYONS MINNIE		9	110		1931	
1019	UPCHURCH JOAN	M	1	29	1935	CMBLD	STOCKTOULD MARY		9	3		1935	
11464	UPCHURCH JOE	T	2	11	1945	WAYNE	DOSS MAUDIE			23		1945	9
20804	UPCHURCH JOEL	RANDY	5	5	1962	CLNTN	COOK MARIE	1962	5	42		1962	1 31
15201	UPCHURCH JOHN	G	3	23	1960	CMBLD	RIDDLE MARJORIE			31		1960	9
24506	UPCHURCH JOHN	D	5	24	1940	JEFFN	FARIS HELEN		9	50		1940	
37240	UPCHURCH JOHN	R	1	14	1946	HARLN	CRISWELL MONTIE			75		1947	9
42752	UPCHURCH JOHN	W	5	3	1937	WAYNE	CHOAT HATTIE		9	86		1937	
44408	UPCHURCH JOHN	D	8	7	1959	PERRY	BOYLAN CHRISTINE			89		1959	9
53257	UPCHURCH JOHN	RALPH	11	21	1972	FYETE	DAVIS HELEN	1973	1	107 E		1972	1 2
18438	UPCHURCH JONATHAN	RAYE	5	3	1976	WAYNE	DENNIS ALICE	1976	5	37 K		1976	1 14
52555	UPCHURCH JONATHAN	ANDREW	12	10	1983	MCCRY	WATSON ALICE	1983	12	106 M		1983	1 29
1229	UPCHURCH JORDAN	LYNN	9	22	1985		FLOWERS CHARLOTTE	0	0	907 L		1985	2 0
16183	UPCHURCH JORDAN	MATTHEW	4	14	1987	PLSKI	UPCHURCH VIRGINIA	1987	5	33 A		1987	1 13
19089	UPCHURCH JORDON	CARL	5	28	1988	PLSKI	YOUNG CAROLYN	1988	6	39 J		1988	1 22
1390	UPCHURCH JOSEPH	PHILLIP	7	30	1976		OSBORNE BRENDA	0	0	907 J		1976	1 0
2550	UPCHURCH JOSEPH	PAUL	8	23	1990		GREGORY PAULA	0	0	913 A		1990	1 0
33161	UPCHURCH JOSEPH	MICHAEL	8	8	1977	JEFFN	DAVIS JESSIE	1977	8	67 L		1977	1 22
34144	UPCHURCH JOSEPH	MARAN	9	5	1985	PLSKI	BEACHLER DEBRA	1985	9	69 D		1985	1 16
48846	UPCHURCH JOSEPH	CALEB MORGAN	12	14	1994	LTCHR	FRENCH NANCY	1995	1	98 D		1994	1 3
45067	UPCHURCH JOSEPHENE		9	18	1928	WAYNE	MORRIS RUBIE			91		1928	9
19509	UPCHURCH JOSHUA	PAUL	4	6	1980	TAYLR	GRIDER SUE	1980	5	40 A		1980	1 8
38008	UPCHURCH JOSHUA	LANDEN	9	19	1983	FRNKL	MILLER ROBIN	1983	10	77 L		1983	1 6
49321	UPCHURCH JOY	KAY	12	19	1987	PLSKI	MARTIN DENISE	1988	1	99 L		1987	2 15
35165	UPCHURCH JOYCE	E	7	18	1967	WAYNE	CHRISWELL ALENE			71		1967	9
63432	UPCHURCH JOYCE	A	10	6	1950	WARRN	PHELPS ANNIE			127		1950	9
30547	UPCHURCH JULIE	DAWN	8	24	1970	ADAIR	WILSON JOHANNAH	1970	9	62		1970	2 3
91168	UPCHURCH JUNE		6	30	1924	WAYNE	BLEVINS MAZIE	1981	519	188 R		1981	2
40090	UPCHURCH JUSTIN	SHAWN	8	18	1980	WAYNE	DENNIS ALICE	1980	9	81 K		1980	1 9
49273	UPCHURCH KAREN	JO	12	12	1995	PLSKI	FRANKUM CHARLOTTE	1995	12	99 A		1995	2 20
9340	UPCHURCH KASEY	MICHELLE	3	2	1998	JEFFN	MCNEAR KATHY	1998	3	19 M		1998	2 5
63022	UPCHURCH KATHLEAN		8	17	1947	WAYNE	WOODS BERTHA			127		1947	9
25254	UPCHURCH KATHY	ANN	5	1	1962	WAYNE	BRUMMETT MARY	1962	5	51 L		1962	2 5
8814	UPCHURCH KATRINA	LYNN	2	5	1986	PLSKI	COFFEY JANET	1986	3	18 L		1986	2 10
91856	UPCHURCH KAY	D	12	28	1939	WAYNE	OWENS ETHEL		9	193		1959	

HELEN EUNISE FARIS ① XID-34817

② see ft 22 AUG 1994 Robert Howard U DRPH
HEFA md 29 JUN 1937 (Washington, IN) Curwin
Hubbard U 11 FEB 1913 (Campbellsville, KY).

③ see ft 4 AUG 1998 Eleanor Eunise Baker U DRPH - Pg 63 B
HEFA is dau of Urie Vestal Faris & Annie Morgan
Runyon

HELEN EUNISE FARIS (2)

XFD-34817

(404)-535-2580

① Notes of RPA call on 3 JUN 1994 to Helen Eunise Faris
[This call triggered by the obit for C. Hubbard &
sent to RPA by William Kendrick U, Jr - 28 MAY 1994]
Helen is a very cheerful upbeat person who had
a very poignant feeling about her husband. She says
her brother-in-law Paul U of KY and her gd Elizabeth
Gail U both have a keen interest in family history
she will be happy to collect information and to
get others to do so as well. She knew as far
back as General Harrison U b 7 JUL 1889

- I. George U - Head of Class
- A. John U
- I. Henry Alvin U

ma 1st [□] Bevie Hubbard^{!!}
ma 2nd Lena Grayes^{2!}

△ G. General Harrison U b 7 JUL 1889 - His father
- only child by his second wife. GHU was in the Civil
- War as a Chaplain. They made him abandon the
name General and he adopted Harry NMN U, Sr.

- △ i. ^{!!} CURWIN Hubbard U
- ↑ ma Helen Eunise Faris

△* She works for U.S. Defense Dept and has a keen interest in family history

- △ (I) John David U - lives in Gainsville, GA ma () ---
- △ (A) Elizabeth Gail U* ma William Phillips

- △ ii. ^{!!} Harry NMN U Jr
- △ iii. ^{!!} Robert Howard U
- △ iv. ^{2!} Paul U - lives in Louisville, KY
- Has an interest in family history.

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

P. O. BOX 35804
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

4 JUN 1994

MRS C. HUBBARD UPCHURCH
2362 THOMPSON BRIDGE ROAD
GAINESVILLE, GA 30501

Dear Mrs Upchurch

I was delighted to learn from our phone conversation on 3 JUN 1994 that we could establish a linkage between your Upchurch part of the family and the earlier generations. I was sorry to learn of your family through the passing of your late husband. From your comments it is clear that he was held in high regard.

Enclosed are details on the Upchurch Bulletin

In the bulletin I jump around from one part of the family to another. A lot has been included on the George Upchurch clan to which your husband belonged. George was born in VA, lived in NC for a time and then settled in Wayne Co, KY about 1810. He has given rise to a large number of descendants. George U had a son John U who had a son Henry Alvin U. This Henry Alvin U was

The grandfather of Curwin Hubbard U. I have a story handed down in the family about a lion stealing Henry Alvin U as a baby which I plan to publish in the U B in due course.

Enclosed in a copy of the Six Page Master Outline for the Henry Alvin U Family showing his children and grandchildren. Later generations, if known, are covered in continuation sections as indicated by numbers on the left hand side of this Master Outline. For example, I include continuation section 27A which covers Hubbard's Family. I have enclosed a list of questions about the family of General Harrison U and will appreciate any answer you have or can get.

I am happy to exchange information with people. Feel free to share the enclosure with others. I hope to hear from you and to have the pleasure of additional exchanges.



Sincerely yours

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

⑤

MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY 4 JUN 1994
OF GENERAL HARRISON UPCHURCH → HARRY NAMU, S/

1) For General Harrison U (AKA Harry NAMU U, S/)

a) where was he born?

b) when and where did he die?

c) where is he buried?

d) did he have just four children?

e) when and where did he marry the 1st time?

f) when and where did he marry the 2nd time?

g) For Bessie Hubbard

i) what was her full maiden name?

ii) when and where was she born?

iii) when and where did she die?

iv) where is she buried?

h) For Lena Gray

i) what was her full maiden name?

ii) when and where was she born?

iii) when and where did she die?

iv) where is she buried?

2) For Harry NAMU U, Jr

a) when and where was he born?

b) Did he marry/have children? If so, details?

3) For Robert Howard U

a) when and where was he born?

b) Did he marry/have children? If so, details?

4) For Paul U

- a) what is his full name?
- b) when and where was he born?
- c) Did he marry/have children? If so, details?

5) For Curwin Hubbard U

- a) when in 1913 was he born?
- b) where was he born?
- c) Did he die 19 MAY 1994?
- d) when did he die?
- e) where is the Alta Vista Cemetery?
- f) Did he have just one child?

g) For Helen Eunice Fair

- i) Is your last name spelled FARIS or FARRIS?
- ii) when were you born?
- iii) where were you born?
- iv) when and where did you and Hubbard marry?

6) For John David U

- a) when & where was he born?
- b) when and where did he marry?
- c) Did he have just one child?
- d) what is his wife's full maiden name and when and where was she born?

7) For Elizabeth Gail U

- a) when and where was she born?
- b) when and where did she marry?
- c) Does she have any children?
- d) Full name of William Phillips and when and where was he born?

HELEN EUNISE FARTS

⑦

XFD-34817

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES
P. O. BOX 387
Wentzville, MO 63385

~~~~~

16 JAN 1995

MRS C. HUBBARD UPCHURCH  
2362 THOMPSON BRIDGE ROAD  
GAINESVILLE, GA 30501

Since my letter of 4 JUN 1994 to you we have been heavily involved in our move from Arizona to Missouri as the enclosed "freedom" document will illustrate. For about 6-8 months my family history work has been on the "back burner". I am now trying to catch up.

On 22 AUG 1994 I received some family details from Robert Howard U. I assume this was based on a request from you. The details he sent have now been used to update the

Henry Alvin U line and a revised copy is provided herewith for your use along with continuation sections 27, 29, 30, 31. I have also

written to Robert and hope to hear from him again. I can't thank you enough for getting him to respond. If there are others I should write, please let me know.

Enclosed are questions on your family. Any input would be appreciated.



Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY  
OF CURWIN HUBBARD UPCHURCH

⑧ 16 JAN  
1995

1) For Curwin Hubbard U

- a) where did he die?
- b) where is Alta Vista Cemetery?
- c) Did he have just one child?
- d) For Helen Eunice Faris
  - i) when were you born?
  - ii) where were you born?

2) For John David U

- a) was he born 24 MAY 1940 or 26 MAY 1940?
- b) where was he born?
- c) Did he marry in Decatur, GA or Louisville, KY?
- d) Did he have just two children?

- e) For Shirley Gail Moseley → [I have some information on her from a book on prominent families in Henry Co, GA]
- i) when was she born?
  - ii) where was she born?

3) For Elizabeth Gail U

- a) where was she born?
- b) Does she have any children? If so, details?
- c) For Wilburn Phillips
  - i) what is his full name?
  - ii) when and where was he born?

4) For Norma Catherine U

- a) where was she named?
- b) Does she have any children? If so, details?
- c) when and where was Timothy Patrick Bangan born?



HELEN EUNISE FARIS  
MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY  
OF CURWIN HUBBARD UPCHURCH

⑨ XID-34817  
16 JAN  
1995

REC'D  
10 FEB 1995

MRS. C. H. Upchurch  
2362 Thompson Bdg. Rd. #D-10  
Gainesville, GA 30501

A1) For Curwin Hubbard

- a) where did he die? *Gainesville, Ga.*
- b) where is Alta Vista Cemetery? *Gainesville, Ga.*
- c) Did he have just one child? *yes*
- Δ d) For Helen *Eunise* Faris
  - i) when were you born? *Jan 14, 1913*
  - ii) where were you born? *Indian Springs, Ind.*

A2) For John David

- a) was he born 24 MAY 1940 ~~at 26 MAY 1940?~~
- b) where was he born? *Louisville, Ky.*
- c) Did he marry in Decatur, GA ~~at Louisville, Ky?~~ *yes*
- d) Did he have just two children? *yes*
- Δ e) For Shirley Gail Moseley → [I have some information on her from a book on prominent families in Henry Co, GA]
  - 4-12-39 i) when was she born?
  - Atlanta ii) where was she born?

A3) For Elizabeth Gail

- a) where was she born? *Atlanta, Ga.*
- b) Does she have any children? ~~If so, details?~~ *no*
- Δ c) For William Phillips *William John Phillips*
  - i) what is his full name? *William Wells, Texas*
  - ii) when and where was he born? *Sept 4, 1963*

A4) For Norma Catherine

- a) where was she married? *Athens, Ga.*
- b) Does she have any children? ~~If so, details?~~ *yes 1*
- Δ c) when and where was Timothy Patrick Barrigan born? *Athens, Ga. June 3, 1967*
  - Catherine Claire born in *Gainesville, Ga. Jan. 14, 1995*

OVER



HELEN EUNISE FARIS (10) XFN-34817

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
P. O. BOX 387  
Wentzville, MO 63385



11 FEB 1995

MRS C. HUBBARD UPCHURCH  
2362 THOMPSON BRIDGE ROAD  
GAFFESVILLE, GA 30501

Dear Cousin Helen,

Thanks so much for the family details which arrived yesterday. They have already been entered on the Master outline and in the various Biopiles and are very much appreciated. We now have a perfect set of records for you & your husband and descendants.

Provided herewith is a copy of the fine page memo item Biopile for Henry Albin U, the GF of your late husband. Perhaps some of your group may be interested in this. I always like to share something.

Enclosed is a list of some missing items. If you happen to know or be able to get any of these details, they would be most welcome. Let me know if I should write someone.

With deep appreciation for the help you have given. Congratulations on your first Greatgrandchild!

☺ Sincerely yours

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

OF GENERAL HARRISON UPCHURCH (→ HARRY NMN UPCHURCH, SR)

- 1) For General Harrison U, Sr.
  - a) where was he born?
  - b) when & where did he die?
  - c) where is he buried?
  - d) when and where did he marry the 1st time?
  - e) when and where did he marry the 2nd time?
  - f) Did he have only four children?
  - g) was he the 12th and last child of Henry Alwin U?
  - h) For Bessie Hubbard
    - i) what is her full maiden name?
    - ii) when & where born, when & where died, where buried?
  - i) For Lena Gray
    - i) what is her full maiden name?
    - ii) when & where born, when & where died, where buried.
- a) For Curmin Hubbard U & Family - All OK
- 3) For Harry NMN U, Jr
  - a) when in 1917 was he born?
  - b) where was he born?
  - c) when & where did he marry?
  - d) Did he have just one child?
  - e) For Silhan Emily Erickson
    - i) when and where was she born?
    - ii) still living?
  - f) For Lanny NMN U
    - i) when in 1945 born & where born? when married?
    - ii) Did he have just two children? Both still single?
    - iii) Full maiden name of Kathleen Orr & when & where born?
    - iv) when in 1969 & where in CT was Meredith C. U born?
    - v) when in 1976 & where in GA was Christopher M. U. born?

4) For Robert Howard U - Questions about his family sent  
to him on 16 JAN 1995. Answer expected in due course.

5) For Paul Samuel U

a) where was he born?

b) where was he married?

c) Did he have just one child?

d) For Jennifer Jeffries

i) what is her full maiden name?

ii) where was she born?

e) For Jesse Thomas U

i) where was he born?

URIE VESTAL FARIS

○ See It 4 AUG 1998 Eleanor Jennie Baker Ed R M Pg 63 B

I. George U - Head of clan

A. John U, VI

1. Henry Alvin U

a. General Hanson U → Harry N M U, ST

i. Curran Hubbard U M 27 JUN

1937 (Washington, IN) Helen

Eunice Faris daughter of

URIE VESTAL FARIS †

ANNIE MORGAN RUNYON

○ From ~~the~~ 19 DEC 2004 Jane Farish Ray to RPA

I. BUCKNER RAY

A. AURORA O. RAY

B. William Henry Ray, CSA md (1) Nancy Thompson

→ Grandmother of RPA  
→ offered them boys a farm or education

{ No 4 children All boys

1. URBIN RAY - Took a farm - descendant line

His home still stands on RAY RD - Not now in family

- a. - - RAY (M)
  - i. \* OTIS RAY - lives on the farm
  - b. - - RAY (F) c. - - RAY (F) d. No further issue

in Raleigh, NC  
He has a wife BECKY BALLANTINE

2. Joseph Ray "Jody" - went to medical College of VA - was a "Country Doc" in Rocky Mount, NC

\* Jane met Otis Ray Fall 2004 who told how his GF when & Grandmother Otis Ray looked after their mother Hulbert Ray

- md (1st) - - -
- md (2nd) MAY - - -
- a. WILL BOND RAY - Civil Engineer with DOT  
md & had several children - A DAU or 2 DAU lives in Eastern NC
- b. EVELYN RAY - lives Houston, TX → 3 sons

3. Otis Ray - went to medical College of VA - was a "Country Doc" - practiced Six Forks Rd, Raleigh, NC - d 1940's

md (1) MACY PENNY d 1960's - lived in Southern Pine for many years. md (2nd) - - RINGGOLD

a. NO ISSUE

4. Hulbert Ray - <sup>WWI</sup> - He became an Alcoholic - went to military school & then to UNC-CH & got undergraduate & graduate degrees Geology before WWI  
md (NY, NY) Catharine Farish <sup>\*\*</sup> They lived & died in Tampa, FL

\*\* she told Jane the story about Wm Henry Ray in Civil War.

a. William Farish Ray <sup>WWI</sup> b 1923 (Tampa, FL) d 1994 (1) (Buy - Gardens of Memory, Walhertown, NC) → Civil Engineering degree NCSU 1949 <sup>1949</sup> md (1) ROBERTA - - d 1989 (1) (Buy - AS HDS) - They lived in Winston-Salem, NC - Two children

- i. Catharine Johnson Ray (Twin) b 22 FEB 1951 (Winston Salem, NC)  
BS Nursing UNC-G md 21 MAY 1977 (1) Gerald Ray Dudek - 2 sons  
(F) Thomas Ray <sup>DO DECK</sup> b 27 JUL 1958 - Civil Engineer "TOM" - engaged  
(M) Joseph Johnson Dudek b 23 JUN 1981 - Civil Engineer - single

ii. Jane Farish Ray (Twin) b 22 FEB 1951 (Winston Salem, NC)  
BS Nursing UNC-G - married to Raleigh in 1973 & again in 2002  
md 29 DEC 2003 (Raph, NC) Matthew Joseph Plaskie, Jr - Has a md son in CO from 1st mry

b. Hulbert Camuyton Ray <sup>WWII</sup> b 1906 or 1907 UNIV of FL Civil Engineer md 1953 (Tampa, FL)  
Lena A small - still living - Barstow, FL. They have 2 odd dau with children - FL  
i. LINDA RAY j. ii. CAROL RAY



CATHARINE

FARISH

2

○ From 17 DEC 2004 Jane Faush Ray to RPA - CONTINUED

**Hubert, my grandfather, was the youngest. During WWI, he was deployed to France. After the War, he, along with the Allied troops, was shipped home to NY. My grandmother, Catharine Farish, a Canadian, was also on the ship. They met, fell in love, and married when they landed in NY. They went to Canada to meet her folks and three older brothers. My grandmother's folks were English, and granddaddy's folks were thought to be Scotch-Irish. You can imagine how excited my great-grandfather and great-great aunt would have been that she married this Southern gentleman! At any rate, he apparently charmed them, and the visit went well. My grandparents moved to Tampa, lived and died there. I don't know the name of the cemetery but can probably get it, if you like.**

---

S HERRY

FARLEE

XID-48912

○ See Document\* Thomas Washington Couch's Family Journal\*  
by Jo Nelda (W) Cole 10 FEB 1994

1. Nancy Pearl Crowds of the George W Joseph W Subdan  
- Sarah Jane W Linn  
A. Anna Lea Skunnen

2. Diana Faye Dawson b. 9 JUN 1943 (Albany, KY) md (1st)  
30 MAY 1959 (Lumpkin, TN) Erwin Willis Smith b. 9 FEB 1937  
(Anderson, IN); md (2nd) (?) Clyde Darn b. 29 AUG 1947
- a. Randy Wayne Smith b. 25 JAN 1960 (Anderson, IN) md  
11 JUN 1983 (Anderson, IN) Tammy Humphreys b. 21 NOV 1952
- i. Michael Sean Smith b. 24 MAR 1984 (Muncie, IN)
- b. Steven Willis Smith b. 12 JAN 1963 (Anderson, IN)  
md (1st) (?) Sherry Farlee; md (2nd) 1993 (?) Terri Crew<sup>2</sup>
- i.<sup>1</sup> Steven William Smith b. 12 MAY 1980 (Anderson, IN)
- ii.<sup>1</sup> Christopher Wayne Smith b. 4 NOV 1981 (Anderson, IN)
- iii.<sup>1</sup> Brandon Kyle Smith b. 4 NOV 1981 (Anderson, IN)
- iv.<sup>2</sup> Brandon Al Smith b. 24 FEB 1994 (Indianapolis, IN)
- c. Kenneth Erwin Smith b. 4 MAR 1964 (Anderson, IN)
3. Gary Ofel Dawson b. 10 JUL 1945 (Albany, KY) md 9 JUL 1966  
(Anderson, IN) Iris Mardell Critser "Marty" b. 20 AUG 1947
- a. Michael Todd Dawson b. 24 NOV 1967 (Anderson, IN)
- b. Trey Dawson b. 16 AUG 1969 (Anderson, IN)

CLARA FARLISS

XID-22967

① See notes of RPA 9 FEB 1978 Phone call to Grady C. U.  
of Dallas, TX

Clara Farlin, wife of Grady C. U is from  
Shreveport, LA. She has now gone  
back to teaching.

FARLOW

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV 2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE \_\_\_\_\_ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Farlow

Jessie Waldo 818

Robert Eugene 819

Shelia Diane 819

- ① Above was first read as Barlow + so listed - however on 13 MAR 83 cannot find the biosheet. RPH
- ② see let 2 FEB 1983 Margaret Lee U to RPH  
 David Eugene U, <sup>wife</sup> and 15 APR 1954 to Betty Lou Farlow of Durham Co, NC. She was b in Durham Co, NC. They had 2 children. David and again.  
 David is son of Thomas Bagley U + gsf George Eugene U sr of the Nathan U I / Bartis U Subdan.
- ③ see let 28 APR 1983 Margaret Lee U to RPH  
 Betty Lou Farlow b 2 JUN 1934 and 15 APR 1954 (Durham, NC) David Eugene U. Their children were b in Durham, NC.
- ④ see let 15 MAY 1983 Margaret Lee U to RPH  
 David Eugene U and BETTIE LOU FARLOW (correct spelling)



ESTELLA

FARLOW

O This obit given to RPH on 20 AAA 2001 by William Hubert Alsbaugh - Probably in a Greensboro, NC Newspaper but note High Point, NC Date line

HAZEL ERMA WELBORN YOUNG

HIGH POINT -- Mrs. Hazel Erma Welborn Young, 84, a resident of 1320 Robin Hood Road, died Friday, Feb. 25, 2000, at High Point Regional Hospital.

The funeral will be held at 11 a.m. Monday, at First Baptist Church, by Dr. Bill Slater and Dr. Lamar King. Burial will be in Floral Garden Park Cemetery.

Mrs. Young was born Oct. 7, 1915, in the Wheatmore Community of Randolph County, a daughter of one of nine children of John Lee and Estella Farlow Welborn. She was valedictorian of her Trinity High school class of 1932, where she was also captain of her basketball team. Mrs. Young graduated from High Point College in 1936, was a member of Alpha Theta Psi Sorority and the Nikanathan Literary Society. Hazel met J. Dennis Young in her junior

year at High Point College. They were married in 1939. Dennis died March 13, 1998.

Mrs. Young started her teaching career in 1936 at Elm Street School and later taught at Montlieu Elementary School. One of her greatest joys was her many years of teaching English to immigrant families from Cambodia, Greece, Romania and Vietnam.

Mrs. Young served on the board of trustees at Meredith College, the Baptist Children's Home of N.C., the High Point Historical Society and Developmental Day Care of High Point. She greatly enjoyed her work with the High Point Museum and the High Point Literary League. She was president for two years of the Museum Guild. Hazel was a member and very active in the First Baptist Church, taught the Keystone Sunday school class, worked on the building committee, was Women's Missionary Union director and Baptist Woman's director. She was founder of the Vietnamese Baptist Mission and loved teaching the Vietnamese Bible study class.

Mrs. Young is survived by her son, John D. Young and his wife, Betsy; her daughter, Ann Y. Upchurch and her husband, Tommy, all of High Point; four grandchildren, David Upchurch, Elizabeth Upchurch, Matthew Upchurch and Hunter Young; one brother, Willie Welborn of Thomasville; two sisters, Leona Foster of Thomasville and Cleta Bruton of Charlottesville, Va.

Visitation will be from 7-8:30 p.m. Sunday, at Sechrest Funeral Service, 1301 E. Lexington Ave. and other times at the home of the daughter, 904 Carolyndon Drive. Mrs. Young will remain at Sechrest Funeral Service until placed in the church 30 minutes prior to the service.

Memorials may be directed to First Baptist Church, 405 N. Main St., High Point, N.C. 27260; or the High Point Museum, 1859 E. Lexington Ave., High Point, N.C. 27262.

PARTIAL EXTRACT:

Δ I. JOHN LEE WELBORN

Δ MA ( ) ESTELLA FARLOW ↑

Δ A. HAZEL ERMA WELBORN

Δ MA ( ) J. DENNIS YOUNG

Δ + □ I. JOHN D. YOUNG MA ( ) BETSY --

Δ a. HUNTER YOUNG

Δ { 2. ANN YOUNG

of High Point, NC

Δ MA ( ) TOMMY U

Δ a. DAVID U

Δ b. ELIZABETH U

Δ c. MATTHEW U

This obit not sent for its fascination alone, but for the interest it may have as regards Upchurch genealogy  
\* = someone else.

FROM: Lt 25 AUG 2004 James Roy Taylor & RPA Pg (27) →

I. Abel U, Sr - Head of Clan

A. John U b 22 APR 1814 (NC)

1. Elizabeth F. U b 6 JUL 1846 (Greene Co, AL)

a. Bessie Frances Coleman b 11 FEB 1879 (Greene Co, AL)

i. Minnie Buford Wilson

**Minnie Buford Wilson** (Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 27 Aug 1908 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 10 Sep 1987 in , Pickens, Alabama.

Minnie BRIDGES Birth Date: 27 Aug 1908 Death Date: 10 Sep 1987 Social Security Number: 420-88-0583  
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Alabama Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 35447  
Localities: Carrollton, Pickens, Alabama

Minnie married **Dock S. Bridges**. Dock was born on 13 Feb 1902. He died on 26 Feb 1994 in , Pickens, Alabama.

Dock BRIDGES Birth Date: 13 Feb 1902 Death Date: 26 Feb 1994 Social Security Number: 417-07-7967  
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Alabama Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 35447  
Localities: Carrollton, Pickens, Alabama

Dock and Minnie had the following children:

- + 45 F i. **Sarah Frances Bridges** was born on 31 Oct 1929. She died on 1 Apr 1988.
- + 46 M ii. **James Walter Bridges Sr.** was born on 20 Feb 1932.
- + 47 F iii. **Shelba Dean Bridges** was born on 4 Mar 1937.
- + 48 M iv. **Bernice O'Neal Bridges** was born on 28 Aug 1938.

46. **James Walter Bridges Sr.** (Minnie Buford Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 20 Feb 1932.  
James married **Gloria Nan Seymour**. Gloria was born on 15 Sep 1933. They had the following children:

- + 88 F i. **Dixie Ann Bridges** was born on 4 May 1958.
- 89 M ii. **James Walter Bridges Jr.** was born on 24 Feb 1962.  
James married **Jackie Elizabeth Crelia**.

88. **Dixie Ann Bridges** (James Walter Bridges, Minnie Buford Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 4 May 1958.  
Dixie married (1) William Scott Farnham.

Dixie married (2) **Cleveland Smith**. They had the following children:  
125 F i. **Beatrice Ann Smith**.



○ OAKWOOD CEM. RALEIGH, NC - STATUS - JAN 1922

LOTS IN PERPETUAL CARE

JANUARY 1, 1922

|                                |                              |                            |                            |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| W. H. Battle                   | Mrs. Brewer (Pomeroy lot)    | J. D. Ballentine heirs     | H. H. Horton               |
| Worth Bagley lot               | T. E. Green                  | C. P. Wharton              | Mrs. Margaret B. Pollard   |
| T. H. Briggs, 2 lots           | R. Winston (R. W.)           | O. W. Scarborough          | J. R. O'Neal lot           |
| Jones Fuller                   | W. C. Douglass               | M. G. Jones                | C. R. Boone                |
| J. H. Alford                   | Mrs. J. D. Roberson          | Mrs. H. C. Rippelmire      | W. D. Upchurch -           |
| C. A. Woodruff                 | Mrs. J. D. Roberson (J. Mul- | Mrs. Katie W. Rogers       | George Little, Exr.        |
| Mrs. Cameron                   | len lot)                     | Dr. Albert Anderson        | J. S. Hurst                |
| R. B. Raney                    | E. B. Smedes                 | R. H. Turner               | Mrs. Heber B. Hatch        |
| Mrs. Lydia E. Lee              | W. N. Jones                  | Dr. A. W. Goodwin          | P. P. Bishop lot           |
| P. Cowper                      | W. B. Mann                   | Emmet E. Levy              | John N. Harrell, Admr.     |
| Miss Selinia Jenkins           | Z. M. Caveness               | J. A. Sheets               | Mrs. Florence Harris       |
| Dr. T. D. Martin lot           | Mrs. Annie G. Upchurch       | Mrs. Blake Manor           | Mrs. E. R. Gill            |
| Scott lot                      | C. B. Holiday                | Mrs. D. H. Young           | C. A. Allen                |
| F. J. and W. G. Haywood        | N. DeBoy                     | W. T. Davis                | W. S. Barnes lot           |
| Miss Jane Dinwiddie            | Mrs. E. H. Love              | W. B. Wright               | Endfield and Rigsbee       |
| Walter Clark                   | S. W. Brewer                 | J. R. Reimann              | Mrs. J. R. Walton          |
| C. B. Edwards                  | James R. Rogers              | J. M. Johnson              | Mrs. W. L. Hogwood         |
| C. B. Wright                   | W. H. Lyon, Jr.              | W. A. Erwin                | Gilbert Crabtree           |
| L. R. Wyatt, Exr.              | Jones Fuller lot             | A. B. Andrews lot          | A. R. Russell              |
| Estate Mrs. C. D. Kreth        | B. R. Sherwood               | Mrs. C. R. Smith           | S. A. Nichols              |
| Estate George E. Hunter        | Mrs. M. K. Walters           | Mrs. J. T. Bland           | J. S. Manning              |
| Estate Mrs. H. A. Bland        | Mrs. Mary T. Blacknall       | Mrs. Edgar W. Barbee       | Miss Ethel M. Haynes       |
| Dr. R. H. Lewis                | M. M. Marshall lot           | M. B. Newsom               | Mrs. J. W. Crawford        |
| Annie C. Hicks                 | Miss Louise E. Farmer        | R. E. L. Farmer            | W. J. Carter               |
| John Johnson                   | Mrs. W. R. Miller            | Mrs. Lizzie Aikin lot      | Estate Fred C. Doyle       |
| Mrs. Sallie D. Keman           | Mrs. Emily B. Woodell        | Mrs. Henry C. Brown        | Mrs. Gertie Jones          |
| J. E. E. Green, Exr.           | Mrs. A. M. Prince            | Mrs. W. E. Harris          | Estate Alf A. Thompson     |
| The W. H. Day lot              | Mrs. N. B. and Annie C. Hill | J. C. Marshburn            | Powers and Bridgers        |
| Mrs. Nora K. Atkinson          | S. J. Betts                  | G. L. H. White             | Lillian P. Stark           |
| Miss Jennie C. Collin          | Miss Georgie Sanderlin       | George B. Justice          | Dr. A. G. Spingler         |
| A. M. Prince                   | Mrs. C. M. Hawkins           | P. H. Ray                  | C. A. Dillon and           |
| W. F. Marshall                 | J. P. Whitley and sisters    | E. L. Weaver               | Mrs. T. H. Dillon          |
| Mrs. Cora W. Aycock            | D. H. Allen                  | Mrs. C. M. Hamilton        | E. T. Moore estate         |
| H. E. and Mrs. J. O. Litchford | J. W. Thompson               | Mrs. A. B. Forrest         | John D. Berry              |
| W. L. and D. I. Fort           | T. E. Green, Admr.           | J. E. Stone                | Frank L. Woodard           |
| V. E. Whitaker                 | Hubert Haywood               | J. S. Farmer               | J. M. Monie, Jr.           |
| Miss Mabel Green               | J. F. Vaughn                 | A. P. DeMelt               | Mrs. W. C. Holman          |
| Mrs. H. M. Farnsworth          | Mrs. W. T. Tucker            | E. Z. Eksteen              | James Parrish              |
| Mrs. A. L. Sears               | Mrs. Clark Farmer            | J. H. Seymore              | M. T. Ray lot              |
| Mrs. Robert N. Wynne           | T. E. Browne                 | W. L. Goodwin              | Miss Lillian B. Wilder     |
| Mrs. Wiley M. Rogers           | Mrs. Etta V. Walters         | A. M. Powell lot           | Samuel Bogasse             |
| G. C. Pool                     | R. H. Davis, Admr.           | S. F. Campbell             | V. C. Moore                |
| W. R. Cox                      | Dr. A. B. Hawkins            | Mrs. C. M. Chappell        | I. P. Roberts and others   |
| Miss Mary S. Bryan             | R. N. Simms                  | Howard White               | Estate J. M. Monie         |
| J. N. Williamson               | R. Y. McPherson              | K. P. Lewis                | B. O. Spence               |
| William H. Williamson          | R. E. Barnes                 | Mrs. J. F. Thompson        | Mrs. E. F. Lewis           |
| Mrs. C. P. Franklin            | R. E. Barnes, Admr.          | Mrs. A. G. Harris          | H. H. Thomas               |
| C. B. Ray                      | E. C. Horton                 | George L. H. White         | Mrs. J. M. Teachey         |
| A. F. Bowen                    | Henry Perry                  | Mrs. C. H. Baugh           | T. F. Brockwell            |
| Mrs. J. F. Sprague             | Mrs. John W. Cross           | C. H. Baugh, Jr.           | Mrs. H. P. Watkins         |
| Mrs. C. M. Walters             | J. M. Pickell                | Mrs. C. A. Gurganus        | P. D. Allen                |
| J. P. Pillsbury                | Alex. S. Webb                | M. R. Haynes               | Mrs. W. H. Robbins         |
| J. C. Brantley                 | Mrs. W. F. McDowell          | A. H. Adams                | J. W. Beasley              |
| Mrs. Bessie M. Tyree           | W. R. Hawkins                | J. E. Sterick              | Miss Annie Davis           |
| Mrs. H. L. Wells               | William Moncure              | W. L. Ford                 | A. T. Smith                |
| Jones and Pence lot            | C. E. Bell                   | Estate B. R. Jolly         | C. H. Garvin               |
| H. W. Jackson                  | A. B. Mills                  | C. H. Betts                | Lynn Wilder                |
| Mrs. Eliza L. Williamson       | T. E. Long                   | J. C. Horton               | O. L. Parham               |
| P. P. Lynch                    | A. Dughl                     | Estate N. E. Edgerton      | W. C. Phillips             |
| B. C. Glover                   | Mrs. Laura R. Gill           | R. G. Hill                 | B. F. McClamroch           |
| Mrs. G. A. Turner              | J. M. Dixon                  | A. H. Wood                 | Mrs. E. T. Gooch           |
| Mrs. Florence A. Yates         | Z. V. Peed                   | J. B. Robeson              | W. A. Harvey               |
|                                |                              | J. T. Britt                | J. F. Moore and M. L.      |
|                                |                              | Clyde C. Upchurch          | Phillips                   |
|                                |                              | R. H. Gupton               | Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale        |
|                                |                              | Emmet Haywood, Exr.        | E. L. and Emma D. Conn     |
|                                |                              | Mrs. T. W. Kling           | F. C. Hillker              |
|                                |                              | S. B. Fickett              | Mrs. H. W. and James Gerow |
|                                |                              | Mrs. J. L. Broughton       | W. C. Jones                |
|                                |                              | Silas Yates (Lockeyme lot) |                            |

HELEN E. FARNSWORTH (MRS)

① See ~~let~~ 9 JUL 1982 - Donald Eugene U to RPL

Mrs Helen E. Farnsworth, 2774 Pine Ridge Drive,  
Titusville, FL 32780 has access to a two volume  
set entitled "Passenger and Immigration List Index  
Containing 300,000 names - 17th, 18th, 19th century. In  
some cases it shows age, date of arrival, place and  
companion. She will answer only when SSAE is  
enclosed. She asks that the list be 10 or less. There  
is no fee

① See It's 19 JAN 1992 Elizabeth NMN U D RPA

I. James William U, Sr of the James U, II / Samuel U Siblings

A. Clayton NMN U, Sr

1. Gloria Glenn U

a. Katherine Louise Williams

i. Stephen Anthony Trevino b 24 JUL 1984  
(San Antonio, TX) & 24 DEC 1984 (San  
Antonio, TX) (Bar-San Antonio, TX)

ii. Samuel Mark Williams Trevino  
b 7 JAN 1987 (San Antonio, TX)

iii. Anna Marisa Elizabeth Trevino  
b 13 FEB 1991 (New Port News, VA)

b. Ronald Jack Williams, III "Renny" b 16 MAR  
1959 (Arlington, TX) m 14 FEB 1982 (San  
Antonio, TX) Suzanne Mary Farnsworth ↑

i. Jeremiah Austin Williams "Jeremy"

SMFA and Renny were m'd at the bride's home. They  
have one child. SMFA is the manager of a book store  
in San Antonio, TX. Renny is manager of a Wal-Mart  
store in San Antonio, TX.

② See It's 9 FEB 1992 Elizabeth NMN U D RPA

SMFA was b SAN ANTONIO, TX.



- ① See Note of RPU Unit 22 FEB 1981 to George Cowan Streets.  
John Farnum is the 3rd hus of Margaret  
 Wilson, dau of Frances Perry of the  
 Nathan / Gilbert U Subdon.  
 - Frances Jane Perry.
- ② See str 27 NOV 1990 Evelyn Wilson to RPU  
 Proper spelling = JOHN FARNUM
- ③ See str 1 MAR 1991 Evelyn Clyde Wilson to RPU  
John Webb Farnum is the 3rd of  
 3 husbands of Margaret Elizabeth Wilson. She had  
 one child by her No 2 and none by No 1 and  
 No 3
- ④ See str 15 JUL 1991 Evelyn Clyde Wilson to RPU  
 Unclear if middle name of John Farnum  
 is WEBB or COBB

○ See Itt 29 JAN 1996 Kenneth Chester U D RPA

I. Marian Francis U of the Richard U, III / Clarence U, I  
Subdan - William Henry U, I Line.

A. Chester Albert U.

1. Ronald Keith U b 17 JAN 1943 (Itasca, Hill Co, TX)  
md. 23 JUN 1966 (Itasca, Hill Co, TX) Linda  
Mae Farquhar b 3 NOV 1946 (Itasca, Hill Co, TX).  
They had only one child.

2. Amanda Lee U

a. Amy Michelle Cranfill b 8 DEC 1970 (Hillsboro,  
Hill Co, TX)

b. Gregory Lee Cranfill b 14 JAN 1974 (West,  
McLennan Co, TX).

c. Katy Ann Cranfill b 13 JAN 1976 (West,  
McLennan Co, TX)

LINDA MAE FARQUHAR

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                  | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name         | Mother's Name      |
|-----------------------|------------|--------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Crystal Lynn Upchurch | 8-Sep-79   | Female | McLennan     | Ronald Keith Upchurch | Linda Mae Farquhar |

JOSEPHINE MOUGARD FARQUHARSON

- ① Josephine Mougard Farquharson b 19 MAY 1860 d 12 JUN 1950  
md 27 DEC 1895 George Reid Young b 14 APR 1864 d  
7 NOV 1950. Their son William Farquharson had  
a dau Josephine Marion Young who md Clyde  
Charles II Jr of the Mason/Whitney II subclass.  
[From Family Chart rec'd 15 NOV 1980 from Clyde  
Charles II Jr.]

① See Biopile Charlene Evelyn Horton Entry 20 DEC 1991

I. William Jasper Stallings of the Richmond II, III / Beahely  
II. Salidar

A. Herbert Edward Stallings

1. Evelyn Stallings

a. Charlene Evelyn Horton  
md 18 NOV 1990 (Zelinton, NC)

Dr. Gary Lee Farr son of M/M  
Stanley Farr of Beahody, KS



ISAAC COLEMAN FARR

XID-24780

① I. Robert Alfred Wilson, Sr of the Moore/Reiffin U SC.

A. Linda Carol Wilson b 30 DEC 1942

Md 29 MAY 1966 Isaac Coleman Farr

b 25 FEB 1944

JAY

FARR

○ Input from Clut of Mary Jane Haugh who d. 8 JAN 2014

I. Mary Garnette Martin ob Eleanor Marks U, II of the Nathan

U, I / Gilbert U Subclan - Bartley Jefferson U Lint

△ A. Mary Jane Haugh b 18 APR 1929 (Mullins, SC) d 8 JAN 2014 (Charleston, SC). BS Duke Univ. Master Citadel

MA 5 JAN 1949 (Melrose, NC) Thoroughbred Fleetwood Hassell - Still living 8 JAN 2014. Surrounded by six daughters

△ 1. Mary Lou Hassell of Limestone, TN

△ 2. Rebecca Ann Hassell of Charleston, SC

△ 3. Ansley Fleetwood Hassell - of Spartanburg, SC

△ MA (1) Mac Boggess [Her 2nd mg]

△ 4. Sarah Emily Hassell of Nashville, TN

△ 5. Jane Martin Hassell of Fairfax, VA

△ MA (1) Ben Ortega

△ a. Thomas Ortega

△ 6. Ellen Thomas Hassell - of Eastover, SC

△ MA (1) Richard Goodwin

△ a. Janie Goodwin

△ b. Gordon Goodwin

Additional Grandchildren of Mary Jane Haugh:

X. JORDAN - - (F)

△ MA (1) ADAM LEDERTON

Y. SUZANNA - -

△ MA (1) JAY FARR

○ FROM: STRICKLAND RECORDS AND FAMILY GROUPS 2006

WAKE, FRANKLIN & EARLY JOHNSTON COUNTIES, NC BY CARLA TATE  
PGS xvii - xxiv

I Jacob Strickland of Nash Co, NC md (?) UNKNOWN

A. Elisha Strickland b. abt 1723 p Isle of Wight Co, VA & between 2 MAY 1795  
and SEP 1795 (Franklin Co, NC) md (p Edgecombe Co, NC) UNKNOWN

- She predeceased Elisha p in Franklin Co, NC [He did not marry  
KINCHEN b. who was a male. Ten children - shown below:

1. Jacob (b. abt. 1761 probably in Johnston County, NC, d. bet. 1835 and 1840 probably in Gwinnett or Madison Co. GA) m. Annie Pearce or Peace 3/16/1783 in Franklin Co. NC. Moved to Anson Co. NC then to Madison Co. GA after 1805, and possibly to Gwinnett Co. GA by 1835; no Madison Co. GA 1810 census exists, and tax records except for 1840 do not survive. Lived on Brushy Creek in Madison County, GA.
  2. Priscilla (b. abt. 1765 probably in Johnston County, NC, d. between 1801 and 1805), m. Jacob Lewis Seagraves (b. abt. 1762 or 1763, d. June 7, 1835 Clinton Co., Illinois) By 10/21/1800 this family was in Franklin Co. GA; by 1805 Jacob had probably remarried Elizabeth Hanes in GA; by 1810 they were in Rutherford Co. TN; by 1820 they were in Maury Co., TN; by 1829 they were in Clinton Co., Illinois  
From court records filed by her brother-in-law Braswell Strickland in Wake Co. NC we know that she was dead by 1805 and left at least six children.
  3. Isaac (b. abt. 1770, d. abt. 1834 probably in Jasper Co. GA\*) Moved to Jasper Co. GA by 1812. His land was originally in Washington Co., then Baldwin Co., then Randolph Co., then Jasper Co. GA. His land was sold by his son Kinchen in January, 1835, so he was probably dead by that time. No will or estate have been found at this time. There is a slight chance he may have moved to Upson Co. GA before his death to be with his children who had moved there.
  4. Martha Polly (b. 8/19/1771, d. abt. 1846 probably in Franklin Co. NC), m. Braswell Strickland (b. 1/5/1774, d. after 1834 probably in Nash Co. NC)
  5. Sarah (b. between 1774 and 1780 probably in Wake or Franklin Co., NC d. bet. 1833 and 1834 probably in Franklin Co. NC) m. John D. Pace (b. bet. 1755 and 1774, d. bet. 1818 and 1826)
  6. unknown male Strickland (b. bet. 1774 and 1790 and died bet. 1790 and 1795), probable father of Milbry
  7. Kinchen (b. abt. 1780/1781, d. bef. 10/8/1863 when his will was probated in Madison Co. GA) Married first Mary (possibly Baker). Married second Sarah H. Branch 3/30/1836 in Madison Co. GA Further research is needed.
  8. Charity (cannot find dates) m. James Johnston (cannot find further info on this family) This family was in GA in 1805.
  9. Elizabeth (b. unknown, d. bef. 1805) m. Hardy Griffin bef. 2/23/1795 (b. bet. 1770 And 1780, d. aft. 1850) He m. 2<sup>nd</sup> Divinity Strickland
  10. Ruth (b. and death date unknown but probably dead bef. June, 1805) marriage info unknown
- a. female b. bet. 1785 and 1790 in NC  
 b. Elizabeth (b. 12/30/1799 in NC, d. 12/13/1842 \*) m. Henry Barron 6/21/1821 in Jasper Co. GA (he b. 11/8/1801 in GA, d. in 1880 in Henry Co. GA\*)  
 \*Dates are from IGI submission (not official record) so need to be verified  
 c. Carey W. (b. abt. 1804 in NC, d. aft. 1860) m. Sarah L. Hansford 3/23/1836 in Upson Co. GA; (she b. abt. 1807 in GA, d. aft. 1860)  
 d. Sarah (b. abt. 1805, may have d. aft. 1850 in Tallapoosa Co. AL) m. James Whaley 12/7/1820 in Jasper Co. GA; (he was b. bet. 1791 and 1800, d. bef. Nov. 1850 in Tallapoosa Co. AL)

e. Kinchen (b. abt. 1806, d. bet. 1847 and 1850, possibly in Fayette Co. GA) m. Susan E. Smith 12/21/1837 in Upson Co. GA (she was b. abt. 1824 in GA, d. aft. 1860) (in Clay Co. GA on 1860 census)  
 f. Nancy (b. abt. 1806 in GA, d. aft. 1860) m. Jeremiah Farr 2/1/1827 (he was b. abt. 1803 and d. aft. 1880 probably in Chambers Co. AL) he m. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mary \_\_\_ bef. 1870  
 g. Elkanah (b. abt. 1808, d. aft. 1873), m. Elizabeth Whaley 7/14/1825 in Jasper Co. GA (she b. abt. 1808 in GA, d. 1870)  
 h. Isaac (b. 4/15/1816, d. 12/5/1888 in Pike Co. GA) m. 1<sup>st</sup> Mary Hartsfield 12/20/1838 in Upson Co. GA (she b. 1/28/1821 in GA, d. 5/8/1861 in Pike Co. GA); m. 2<sup>nd</sup> Martha Andrews 1/13/1864 in Meriwether Co. GA (she b. abt. 1833 in GA, d. aft. 1880)  
 i. Milza (b. abt. 1818, d. 6/5/1843 in AL)



○ See Itz 23 MAR 1998 June Victoria Horn d RPH  
 I. Doua Virginia Wyatt g the John U, III / John U, VII  
 Subdan - John Wesley U line.

A. Grace Elizabeth Wagner b 21 SEP 1902 (Buchanan Co, VA)  
 d 17 FEB 1986 (Buchanan Co, VA) md 15 AUG 1925 (McDowell  
 Co, WV) Lushien Dewey Horn b 1902 d 1994

1. Herman Edward Horn b 1926  
 ↓

- ..... 4 Herman Edward Horn 1926 -
- ..... +Edith Flowers
- ..... 5 Bobby Kyle Horn 1951 -
- ..... +Jean Fowler
- ..... 6 Lovann Horn 1976 -
- ..... \*2nd Wife of Bobby Kyle Horn:
- ..... +Phyllis Adams
- ..... 6 Nicole J Horn 1986 -
- ..... 4 Donald Eugene Horn 1927 -
- ..... +Ola Marcelena Phillips
- ..... 5 Patricia Maye Horn 1952 -
- ..... +Michael Farran
- ..... 6 Michael Farran
- ..... 6 Mark Farran ↑
- ..... 5 Rebecca Horn
- ..... 5 Susan Horn
- ..... 4 Lillian Grace Horn 1929 -
- ..... +Emil Liptak
- ..... 5 Stephen Liptak 1953 -
- ..... +Debra Parry
- ..... 6 Adrian Liptak 1981 -
- ..... 6 Audrey Liptak 1984 -
- ..... 6 John Liptak 1985 -
- ..... 5 Timothy L Liptak 1959 -
- ..... +Jena Lindemuth (Graeff)
- ..... 6 Megan Liptak 1995 -
- ..... 6 Morgan Liptak 1995 -
- ..... 5 Danny Liptak
- ..... \*2nd Husband of Lillian Grace Horn:
- ..... +Ray Wimer
- ..... 4 Virginia Horn 1931 - 1931
- ..... 4 Beatrice Louise Horn 1932 -
- ..... +Harmon Frank Sperry
- ..... 5 Frances M Sperry 1951 -
- ..... +Mark Goeder
- ..... 6 Kerin Goeder 1975 -
- ..... \*2nd Husband of Frances M Sperry:
- ..... +Larry Doe
- ..... 4 Vergie Lee Horn 1934 -
- ..... +Edgar Mullins 1933 -
- ..... 5 Vera Elaine Mullins 1954 -
- ..... +Bernard Kozlowski 1953 -
- ..... 6 Jason Brandon Kozlowski 1978 -
- ..... 6 Lindsay Nicole Kozlowski 1984 -
- ..... 5 Alan Edgar Mullins 1956 -
- ..... +Rhonda Lynette Leffell
- ..... 5 Aaron David Mullins 1968 -
- ..... +Mariann Prochaska

○ See Itz 23 MAR 1998 June Victoria Horn d RPH  
 I. Doua Virginia Wyatt g the John U, III / John U, III  
 Subdan - John Wesley U line.

A. Grace Elizabeth Wagner b 21 SEP 1902 (Buchanan Co, VA)  
 d 17 FEB 1986 (Buchanan Co, VA) md 15 AUG 1925 (McDowell  
 Co, WV) Lushien Dewey Horn b 1902 d 1994

1. Herman Edward Horn b 1926



..... 4 Herman Edward Horn 1926 -  
 ..... +Edith Flowers  
 ..... 5 Bobby Kyle Horn 1951 -  
 ..... +Jean Fowler  
 ..... 6 Lovann Horn 1976 -  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Bobby Kyle Horn:  
 ..... +Phyllis Adams  
 ..... 6 Nicole J Horn 1986 -  
 ..... 4 Donald Eugene Horn 1927 -  
 ..... +Ola Marcelena Phillips  
 ..... 5 Patricia Maye Horn 1952 -  
 ..... +Michael Farran  
 ..... 6 Michael Farran ↑  
 ..... 6 Mark Farran  
 ..... 5 Rebecca Horn  
 ..... 5 Susan Horn  
 ..... 4 Lillian Grace Horn 1929 -  
 ..... +Emil Liptak  
 ..... 5 Stephen Liptak 1953 -  
 ..... +Debra Parry  
 ..... 6 Adrian Liptak 1981 -  
 ..... 6 Audrey Liptak 1984 -  
 ..... 6 John Liptak 1985 -  
 ..... 5 Timothy L Liptak 1959 -  
 ..... +Jena Lindenmuth (Graeff)  
 ..... 6 Megan Liptak 1995 -  
 ..... 6 Morgan Liptak 1995 -  
 ..... 5 Danny Liptak  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Lillian Grace Horn:  
 ..... +Ray Wimer  
 ..... 4 Virginia Horn 1931 - 1931  
 ..... 4 Beatrice Louise Horn 1932 -  
 ..... +Harmon Frank Sperry  
 ..... 5 Frances M Sperry 1951 -  
 ..... +Mark Goeder  
 ..... 6 Kerin Goeder 1975 -  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Frances M Sperry:  
 ..... +Larry Doe  
 ..... 4 Vergie Lee Horn 1934 -  
 ..... +Edgar Mullins 1933 -  
 ..... 5 Vera Elaine Mullins 1954 -  
 ..... +Bernard Kozlowski 1953 -  
 ..... 6 Jason Brandon Kozlowski 1978 -  
 ..... 6 Lindsay Nicole Kozlowski 1984 -  
 ..... 5 Alan Edgar Mullins 1956 -  
 ..... +Rhonda Lynette Leffell  
 ..... 5 Aaron David Mullins 1968 -  
 ..... +Mariann Prochaska



MICHAEL

FARRAN

XID-44255

○ See Ltr 23 MAR 1998 Jane Victoria Horn to RPH  
 I. Doua Virginia Wyatt of the John U, III / John U, III  
 Subdan - John Wesley U line.

A. Grace Elizabeth Wagner b 21 SEP 1902 (Buchanan Co, VA)  
 d 17 FEB 1986 (Buchanan Co, VA) md 15 AUG 1925 (McDowell  
 Co, WV) Lushien Dewey Horn b 1902 d 1994

1. Herman Edward Horn b 1926



..... 4 Herman Edward Horn 1926 -  
 ..... +Edith Flowers  
 ..... 5 Bobby Kyle Horn 1951 -  
 ..... +Jean Fowler  
 ..... 6 Lovann Horn 1976 -  
 ..... \*2nd Wife of Bobby Kyle Horn:  
 ..... +Phyllis Adams  
 ..... 6 Nicole J Horn 1986 -  
 ..... 4 Donald Eugene Horn 1927 -  
 ..... +Ola Marcelena Phillips  
 ..... 5 Patricia Maye Horn 1952 -  
 ..... +Michael Farran ↑  
 ..... 6 Michael Farran  
 ..... 6 Mark Farran  
 ..... 5 Rebecca Horn  
 ..... 5 Susan Horn  
 ..... 4 Lillian Grace Horn 1929 -  
 ..... +Emil Liptak  
 ..... 5 Stephen Liptak 1953 -  
 ..... +Debra Parry  
 ..... 6 Adrian Liptak 1981 -  
 ..... 6 Audrey Liptak 1984 -  
 ..... 6 John Liptak 1985 -  
 ..... 5 Timothy L Liptak 1959 -  
 ..... +Jena Lindenmuth (Graeff)  
 ..... 6 Megan Liptak 1995 -  
 ..... 6 Morgan Liptak 1995 -  
 ..... 5 Danny Liptak  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Lillian Grace Horn:  
 ..... +Ray Wimer  
 ..... 4 Virginia Horn 1931 - 1931  
 ..... 4 Beatrice Louise Horn 1932 -  
 ..... +Harmon Frank Sperry  
 ..... 5 Frances M Sperry 1951 -  
 ..... +Mark Goeder  
 ..... 6 Kerin Goeder 1975 -  
 ..... \*2nd Husband of Frances M Sperry:  
 ..... +Larry Doe  
 ..... 4 Vergie Lee Horn 1934 -  
 ..... +Edgar Mullins 1933 -  
 ..... 5 Vera Elaine Mullins 1954 -  
 ..... +Bernard Kozlowski 1953 -  
 ..... 6 Jason Brandon Kozlowski 1978 -  
 ..... 6 Lindsay Nicole Kozlowski 1984 -  
 ..... 5 Alan Edgar Mullins 1956 -  
 ..... +Rhonda Lynette Leffell  
 ..... 5 Aaron David Mullins 1968 -  
 ..... +Mariann Prochaska

EILEEN

FARRELLY

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE \_\_\_\_\_ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Farrelly  
Eileen 1008

See Str 15 JUN 2002 Cynthia Jean Baleman & RPA which provides details re her Upchurch England -> NZ Route - ?

I. James m.d. 28 JAN 1884 (St Neots, Eng) Rose Wakefield

A. Thomas U BAPT 9 AUG 1886 (St Neots, Eng)

1. Thomas U BAPT 10 MAR 1920 (St Neots, Eng)

A. Thomas U BAPT 29 JUN 1953 (St Neots, Eng)

1. James U BAPT 20 FEB 1984 (St Neots, Eng)

(I) James U, Sr BAPT 21 SEP 1828 (Hunts. Eng) 1912 d

(A) James U, Sr BAPT 26 DEC 1854 (Hunts, Eng)

m.d. 9 FEB 1914 (NZ) Maria Castle

= D/O John Castle & Maria Faries

m.d. (NZ) John Wilson, m.d. (NZ) Joshua Clapham

(i) Helen Clapham b. 1875 (Her father possibly James U b. 1854)

(2) Albert Robert U b. 1876

(3) Edward U b. 1879

= (a) Allen Edward U b. 1909

(i) Colin Henry U b. 1947

m.d. (NZ) Cynthia Joan Baleman

(II). Caroline U

(III) Lucy U BAPT 1828

(IV) \* Betsy U BAPT 1830 m.d. (NZ) William Yeardy

(V) Thomas U b. 1823 m.d. Mary Ann Cox

(A) James U - 2 dau b. 1874-1878 Chelsea

(VI) Joseph U - went to Bluecoat school - GF of Margaret Edna U - cooperates

in Another James U m.d. (NZ) Ann Hutchcroft also on 1881 Census in Hackney, London on 1881 Census

TO NZ on the BOLTON AS SERVANTS OF REV. CHURTON

Visited London in 1936 & stayed with his cousin Jack Clapham

NOTE: The 15 JUN 2002

LTR LISTS THE FOLLOWING I CANNOT CONNECT - RPA

I. JOHN U m.d. (NZ)

ELIZABETH

TEAT

A. JAMES U

m.d. (NZ) SARAH --

1. SARAH U BAPT.

25 APR 1897

(EATON SOLOON, ENGLAND)

\* RESEARCHER = S. WISE

We believe that James joined his sons in New Zealand about 1886, according to his death cert he had been in NZ for 26yrs when he died in 1912. I couldn't find him in the shipping list at the National Archives as his fare must have been paid privately, which is supported by family oral history on Joseph's side.

I am not sure what year James was born, he was baptised with his sister Lucy, 21 Sept 1828 at Huntingdon. Working from the ages given in the census James' est., DOB. is 1825 (1851 census). From his death cert. est., DOB is 1823 (which I think is too early) there is a five year gap between the baptisms of Thomas in 1823 and James in 1828. I wonder if the parents waited hoping to baptise James at St Neots as they did with his younger sister Betsy in 1830. (I have included a family chart of Betsy Upchurch and her husband William Yeardy researched by S. Wise)



I must admit that I have no real evidence the James in Hackney, 1881 is our James' father other than circumstantial evidence. On the shipping list James jnr gives his place of origin as Middlesex, in 1881 his uncle Joseph, (plumber) is married and living in Hammersmith, London and his aunt Caroline is living with the family. James' cousin, (also James, son of Thomas & Mary Ann Coe) although back in Huntingdon had been in London long enough to have had two daughters born in Chelsea between 1874-78. Not concrete evidence I admit, I should really try and find the family in the 1871 census, London is so huge that I have put it off. I see what you mean about the other James in the 1881 census and it should really be checked out. There is a Sarah Upchurch bapt Eaton Socon 25 April 1847 daughter of James and Sarah Upchurch, is she the daughter of James son of John and Elizabeth (nee Teat)?

I haven't found a death record for James' mother Ann Upchurch (Hutchcroft) in Huntingdon, but there is a Ann Upchurch who died Greenwich, age 69 Sept Qtr 1879. Id 483. Ann was born in 1816 not 1810 but as she has never given her correct age as far as I can see I don't think that is an issue. Margaret has told me that her grandfather, Joseph went to a Bluecoat School, there is one in Greenwich which is another reason I think she will prove to be James snr's wife.

Maria was born 13th August 1838 in Gt Mongeham, Kent, England. She was the youngest of six children born to John and Maria Castle (nee Farrier). On the 19th Nov 1839 John sailed with his family as servant to the Rev Churton aboard the "Bolton". "She was a slow craft and didn't reach Port Nicholson (Wellington) until 30th April 1840. All the Bolton's passengers were landed at Thorndon beach where the majority of them lived in primitive shanties known as Bolton Row until they could build themselves something more substantial."<sup>1</sup>

In February 1857 a licence was granted for Maria Castle aged eighteen and six months to marry John Wilson, mariner, aged 33yrs. They were married at the private residence of the Rev., Harry Grein. in Wellington<sup>2</sup>

By 1865 Maria was a widow with no children, she married Joshua Clapham (bachelor), 23rd July 1865 at the Primitive Methodist Chapel, Sidney St, Wellington.<sup>34</sup>

In the 1865-66 electoral roll Joshua Clapham's address is Thorndon Quay, Wellington. The first child of this marriage was Joshua in 1866, followed by William Henry, Frank. Francis and then Helen who was born in 1875.

James Upchurch arrived in Wellington on the "Helen Denny" in 1873 at the age of 21 and I can find no trace of him in the electoral rolls during his early years in NZ. How or when James met Maria is unknown and whether Maria had been abandoned by her husband or left him for James is speculation but we do know that James raised the children by Maria's previous marriage and Colin's father Allan told us that Edward didn't realise his brothers had a different father until he was quite old. In fact the boy's did keep their fathers name of Clapham and Colin's father Allan stayed with his cousin Jack Clapham in London when he visited in 1936.

I do have a suspicion that Helen Clapham born in 1875 is in fact James' daughter. The reason I think this is two fold; children were often named after the boat a settler had come out on and on James' death cert surviving children are given as two boys and one daughter. There are three known sons of James and Maria; Robert born 1876, Edward born 1879 and James born 1881 but who died the following year. All three children were born in Christchurch, in the South Island of New Zealand but their births were never registered and only James appears to have been baptised.

Joshua Clapham died 12 Dec 1913 aged 89 years in Wellington. On the death certificate the name of his wife is given as Maria Castles, living issue; four males and one female. Maria was now free to marry James which they did in Palmerston North, 9th February 1914 at the registrars office. James gave his age as 60 and Maria as 65 (only 11 yrs out). James gives his status as a bachelor and Maria as a widow. The marriage was witnessed by A Clapham and F Clapham.<sup>5</sup>

Maria died of bronchitis/heart failure at Wellington Hospital on 12 June 1918.

James married Sarah Jane Taylor in 1920, and died 27 July 1924 in Wellington.<sup>6</sup>

CALLEN YVONNE FARRINGER

○ The Naaman Mills Family By W.A. Mills - pg 37

A. Naaman Mills s/o Abraham Mills

1. Lucretia Mills - GGM of RPH

2. Matthew Mills

a. John Addison Mills

i. Columbus Washington Mills 4 MAY 1855 - 7 FEB 1929

↳ listed here  
are children  
of his  
#2 → #8  
[ #1 + #9  
are  
listed  
elsewhere ]

- (2) Bertie C. Mills (MALE) (b 3 Feb 1885, d 15 Feb 1952). Buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Nfi.
- (3) Japhet N. Mills (b 3 Feb 1886, d 19\_\_). Nfi.
- (4) Sidney J. Mills (b 19 Dec 1887, d 9 Jul 1938) m 15 Oct 1911 Celestia Gilliam (b 29 Sep 1884, d 26 Oct 1957). Married by Bap. Min. W.S. Olive, in Apex, NC. Buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Their child:
  - (A) Otha Mills (MALE) (b ca 1914). Nfi.
- (5) Carl L. Mills (b Jan 1890, d 19\_\_). Nfi.
- (6) Cora Lee Mills (b 27 Sep 1894, d 19 Mar 1979) m 13 Nov 1910 Sankey Morris (b 24 Dec 1890, d 12 Jul 1959). Married by JP C.F. Williams, in Wake Co., NC. Buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Their child:
  - (A) FEMALE Morris (b 19\_\_, d 14 Feb 1917). Buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC.
- (7) Clyde Ray Mills (TWIN) (b 17 Jun 1897, d 1 Jul 1977) m 22 Dec 1931 Grace Atkins (b 19 Sep 1896, d 26 Jan 1989). Married by Bap. Min. G.T. Mills, in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.). Buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC.
- (8) William Clearon Mills (TWIN) (b 17 Jun 1897, d 3 Feb 1969) m 17 Dec 1919 Daisy Wagner (b 17 Jul 1903, d 2 Feb 1977). Married by Bap. Min. W.S. Olive, in Apex, NC. Buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Their children:
  - (A) Jessie Ruth Mills (b ca 1921) m 22 Dec 1940 William Marvin Powell (b ca 1919). Married by Bap. Min. G.T. Mills, in Green Level, NC. Nfi.
  - (B) William Clearon Mills, Jr. (b 24 Oct 1925) m 13 Sep 1947 Mettie Hazel Jones (b 9 Nov 1925). Married in Wake Co., NC. He served in the U.S. military during WW2. M.S. in poultry science and Ph.D. in poultry marketing. Their child:
    - (a) Sherry Denise Mills (b 6 Jun 1953) m 12 Mar 1988 Coldan J. Dean. Their child:
      - a1) Coldan Mills Dean (b 29 Jun 1991).
- (C) James Talmadge Mills (b 8 Sep 1935) m 28 Aug 1954 Bonnie Lou Holland (b 2 Apr 1937). Married in Wake Co., NC. He is a medical equipment technician. Their children:
  - (a) Steven Talmadge Mills (b 8 Apr 1955, d 14 Apr 1967). Buried at Apex Cem., Apex, NC.
  - (b) Gina Yvonne Mills (b 13 Feb 1961) m 18 Aug 1984 Jeffrey Alvin Farringer (b 6 Oct 1962). Married in Apex, NC. She is a nurse. Their children:
    - b1) Talmadge Jeffrey Farringer (b 25 Jun 1989).
    - b2) Garrett Jackson Farringer (b 15 Apr 1991).
    - b3) Callen Yvonne Farringer (b 24 Nov 1992).
  - (c) Amy Josephine Mills (b 18 Feb 1968).
  - (d) Vincent James Mills (b 24 Jun 1971) m 9 Jul 1994 Tonya Renee Sawyer (b 29 Apr 1971). Married in Apex, NC. He is a mechanical engineer.
- (D) Raymond Newton Mills (b 30 Mar 1940) m 1 Sep 1961 Nancy Rae Jones (b 11 Mar 1943). Married in Wake Co., NC. Their children:
  - (a) Glynis Jewel Mills (b 21 Jul 1966) m 6 May 1989 Guy Dale Young (b 11 Jun 1963). Married in Apex, NC. Their child:
    - a1) Caitlin Mills Young (b 16 Jan 1991).
  - (b) Raymond Newton Mills, Jr. (b 20 Jul 1969) m 15 Dec 1990 Michelle Annette Dew (b 25 Jan 1971). Married in Apex, NC.



GARRETT JACKSON FARRINGER

○ The Naaman Mills Family By W. A. Mills - pg 37

A. Naaman Mills s/o Abraham Mills

1. Lucretia Mills - GGM of RPA

2. Matthew Mills

a. John Addison Mills

i. Columbus Washington Mills 4 MAY 1855 - 7 FEB 1928

↳ listed here  
are children  
of his  
#2 → #8  
{ #1 + #9  
are  
listed  
elsewhere }

- (2) Bertie C. Mills (MALE) (b 3 Feb 1885, d 15 Feb 1952). Buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Nfi.
- (3) Japhet N. Mills (b 3 Feb 1886, d 19\_\_). Nfi.
- (4) Sidney J. Mills (b 19 Dec 1887, d 9 Jul 1938) m 15 Oct 1911 Celestia Gilliam (b 29 Sep 1884, d 26 Oct 1957). Married by Bap. Min. W.S. Olive, in Apex, NC. Buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Their child:
- (A) Otha Mills (MALE) (b ca 1914). Nfi.
- (5) Carl L. Mills (b Jan 1890, d 19\_\_). Nfi.
- (6) Cora Lee Mills (b 27 Sep 1894, d 19 Mar 1979) m 13 Nov 1910 Sankey Morris (b 24 Dec 1890, d 12 Jul 1959). Married by JP C.F. Williams, in Wake Co., NC. Buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Their child:
- (A) FEMALE Morris (b 19\_\_, d 14 Feb 1917). Buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC.
- (7) Clyde Ray Mills (TWIN) (b 17 Jun 1897, d 1 Jul 1977) m 22 Dec 1931 Grace Atkins (b 19 Sep 1896, d 26 Jan 1989). Married by Bap. Min. G.T. Mills, in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.). Buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC.
- (8) William Clearon Mills (TWIN) (b 17 Jun 1897, d 3 Feb 1969) m 17 Dec 1919 Daisy Wagner (b 17 Jul 1903, d 2 Feb 1977). Married by Bap. Min. W.S. Olive, in Apex, NC. Buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Their children:
- (A) Jessie Ruth Mills (b ca 1921) m 22 Dec 1940 William Marvin Powell (b ca 1919). Married by Bap. Min. G.T. Mills, in Green Level, NC. Nfi.
- (B) William Clearon Mills, Jr. (b 24 Oct 1925) m 13 Sep 1947 Mettie Hazel Jones (b 9 Nov 1925). Married in Wake Co., NC. He served in the U.S. military during WW2. M.S. in poultry science and Ph.D. in poultry marketing. Their child:
- (a) Sherry Denise Mills (b 6 Jun 1953) m 12 Mar 1988 Coldan J. Dean. Their child:
- a1) Coldan Mills Dean (b 29 Jun 1991).
- (C) James Talmadge Mills (b 8 Sep 1935) m 28 Aug 1954 Bonnie Lou Holland (b 2 Apr 1937). Married in Wake Co., NC. He is a medical equipment technician. Their children:
- (a) Steven Talmadge Mills (b 8 Apr 1955, d 14 Apr 1967). Buried at Apex Cem., Apex, NC.
- (b) Gina Yvonne Mills (b 13 Feb 1961) m 18 Aug 1984 Jeffrey Alvin Farringer (b 6 Oct 1962). Married in Apex, NC. She is a nurse. Their children:
- b1) Talmadge Jeffrey Farringer (b 25 Jun 1989).
- b2) ~~Garrett Jackson Farringer~~ (b 15 Apr 1991).
- b3) Callen Yvonne Farringer (b 24 Nov 1992).
- (c) Amy Josephine Mills (b 18 Feb 1968).
- (d) Vincent James Mills (b 24 Jun 1971) m 9 Jul 1994 Tonya Renee Sawyer (b 29 Apr 1971). Married in Apex, NC. He is a mechanical engineer.
- (D) Raymond Newton Mills (b 30 Mar 1940) m 1 Sep 1961 Nancy Rae Jones (b 11 Mar 1943). Married in Wake Co., NC. Their children:
- (a) Glynis Jewel Mills (b 21 Jul 1966) m 6 May 1989 Guy Dale Young (b 11 Jun 1963). Married in Apex, NC. Their child:
- a1) Caitlin Mills Young (b 16 Jan 1991).
- (b) Raymond Newton Mills, Jr. (b 20 Jul 1969) m 15 Dec 1990 Michelle Annette Dew (b 25 Jan 1971). Married in Apex, NC.



JEFFREY ALVIN FARRINGER

○ The Naaman Mills Family By W.A. Mills - pg 37

A. Naaman Mills s/o Abraham Mills

1. Lucretia Mills - GGM of RPA

2. Matthew Mills

a. John Addison Mills

i. Columbus Washington Mills 4 MAY 1855 - 7 FEB 1929

↳ listed here  
are children  
of his  
#2 → #8  
{ #1 + #9  
are  
listed  
elsewhere }

- (2) Bertie C. Mills (MALE) (b 3 Feb 1885, d 15 Feb 1952). Buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Nfi.
- (3) Japhet N. Mills (b 3 Feb 1886, d 19\_\_). Nfi.
- (4) Sidney J. Mills (b 19 Dec 1887, d 9 Jul 1938) m 15 Oct 1911 Celestia Gilliam (b 29 Sep 1884, d 26 Oct 1957). Married by Bap. Min. W.S. Olive, in Apex, NC. Buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Their child:  
(A) Otha Mills (MALE) (b ca 1914). Nfi.
- (5) Carl L. Mills (b Jan 1890, d 19\_\_). Nfi.
- (6) Cora Lee Mills (b 27 Sep 1894, d 19 Mar 1979) m 13 Nov 1910 Sankey Morris (b 24 Dec 1890, d 12 Jul 1959). Married by JP C.F. Williams, in Wake Co., NC. Buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Their child:  
(A) FEMALE Morris (b 19\_\_, d 14 Feb 1917). Buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC.
- (7) Clyde Ray Mills (TWIN) (b 17 Jun 1897, d 1 Jul 1977) m 22 Dec 1931 Grace Atkins (b 19 Sep 1896, d 26 Jan 1989). Married by Bap. Min. G.T. Mills, in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.). Buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC.
- (8) William Clearon Mills (TWIN) (b 17 Jun 1897, d 3 Feb 1969) m 17 Dec 1919 Daisy Wagner (b 17 Jul 1903, d 2 Feb 1977). Married by Bap. Min. W.S. Olive, in Apex, NC. Buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Their children:  
(A) Jessie Ruth Mills (b ca 1921) m 22 Dec 1940 William Marvin Powell (b ca 1919). Married by Bap. Min. G.T. Mills, in Green Level, NC. Nfi.  
(B) William Clearon Mills, Jr. (b 24 Oct 1925) m 13 Sep 1947 Mettie Hazel Jones (b 9 Nov 1925). Married in Wake Co., NC. He served in the U.S. military during WW2. M.S. in poultry science and Ph.D. in poultry marketing. Their child:  
(a) Sherry Denise Mills (b 6 Jun 1953) m 12 Mar 1988 Coldan J. Dean. Their child:  
a1) Coldan Mills Dean (b 29 Jun 1991).
- (C) James Talmadge Mills (b 8 Sep 1935) m 28 Aug 1954 Bonnie Lou Holland (b 2 Apr 1937). Married in Wake Co., NC. He is a medical equipment technician. Their children:  
(a) Steven Talmadge Mills (b 8 Apr 1955, d 14 Apr 1967). Buried at Apex Cem., Apex, NC.  
(b) Gina Yvonne Mills (b 13 Feb 1961) m 18 Aug 1984 Jeffrey Alvin Farringer (b 6 Oct 1962). Married in Apex, NC. She is a nurse. Their children:  
b1) Talmadge Jeffrey Farringer (b 25 Jun 1989).  
b2) Garrett Jackson Farringer (b 15 Apr 1991).  
b3) Callen Yvonne Farringer (b 24 Nov 1992).  
(c) Amy Josephine Mills (b 18 Feb 1968).  
(d) Vincent James Mills (b 24 Jun 1971) m 9 Jul 1994 Tonya Renee Sawyer (b 29 Apr 1971). Married in Apex, NC. He is a mechanical engineer.
- (D) Raymond Newton Mills (b 30 Mar 1940) m 1 Sep 1961 Nancy Rae Jones (b 11 Mar 1943). Married in Wake Co., NC. Their children:  
(a) Glynis Jewel Mills (b 21 Jul 1966) m 6 May 1989 Guy Dale Young (b 11 Jun 1963). Married in Apex, NC. Their child:  
a1) Caitlin Mills Young (b 16 Jan 1991).  
(b) Raymond Newton Mills, Jr. (b 20 Jul 1969) m 15 Dec 1990 Michelle Annette Dew (b 25 Jan 1971). Married in Apex, NC.



TALMADGE JEFFREY FARRINGER

○ The Naaman Mills Family By W. A. Mills - pg 32

A. Naaman Mills s/o Abraham Mills

1. Lucretia Mills - GGM of RPA

2. Matthew Mills

a. John Addison Mills

i. Columbus Washington Mills 4 MAY 1855 - 7 FEB 1929

↳ listed here  
are children  
of his  
#2 → #8  
[ #1 + #9  
are  
listed  
elsewhere ]

- (2) Bertie C. Mills (MALE) (b 3 Feb 1885, d 15 Feb 1952). Buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Nfi.
- (3) Japhet N. Mills (b 3 Feb 1886, d 19\_\_). Nfi.
- (4) Sidney J. Mills (b 19 Dec 1887, d 9 Jul 1938) m 15 Oct 1911 Celestia Gilliam (b 29 Sep 1884, d 26 Oct 1957). Married by Bap. Min. W.S. Olive, in Apex, NC. Buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Their child:
  - (A) Otha Mills (MALE) (b ca 1914). Nfi.
- (5) Carl L. Mills (b Jan 1890, d 19\_\_). Nfi.
- (6) Cora Lee Mills (b 27 Sep 1894, d 19 Mar 1979) m 13 Nov 1910 Sankey Morris (b 24 Dec 1890, d 12 Jul 1959). Married by JP C.F. Williams, in Wake Co., NC. Buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Their child:
  - (A) FEMALE Morris (b 19\_\_, d 14 Feb 1917). Buried at Olive Chapel Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC.
- (7) Clyde Ray Mills (TWIN) (b 17 Jun 1897, d 1 Jul 1977) m 22 Dec 1931 Grace Atkins (b 19 Sep 1896, d 26 Jan 1989). Married by Bap. Min. G.T. Mills, in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.). Buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC.
- (8) William Clearon Mills (TWIN) (b 17 Jun 1897, d 3 Feb 1969) m 17 Dec 1919 Daisy Wagner (b 17 Jul 1903, d 2 Feb 1977). Married by Bap. Min. W.S. Olive, in Apex, NC. Buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Their children:
  - (A) Jessie Ruth Mills (b ca 1921) m 22 Dec 1940 William Marvin Powell (b ca 1919). Married by Bap. Min. G.T. Mills, in Green Level, NC. Nfi.
  - (B) William Clearon Mills, Jr. (b 24 Oct 1925) m 13 Sep 1947 Mettie Hazel Jones (b 9 Nov 1925). Married in Wake Co., NC. He served in the U.S. military during WW2. M.S. in poultry science and Ph.D. in poultry marketing. Their child:
    - (a) Sherry Denise Mills (b 6 Jun 1953) m 12 Mar 1988 Coldan J. Dean. Their child:
      - a1) Coldan Mills Dean (b 29 Jun 1991).
- (C) James Talmadge Mills (b 8 Sep 1935) m 28 Aug 1954 Bonnie Lou Holland (b 2 Apr 1937). Married in Wake Co., NC. He is a medical equipment technician. Their children:
  - (a) Steven Talmadge Mills (b 8 Apr 1955, d 14 Apr 1967). Buried at Apex Cem., Apex, NC.
  - (b) Gina Yvonne Mills (b 13 Feb 1961) m 18 Aug 1984 Jeffrey Alvin Farringer (b 6 Oct 1962). Married in Apex, NC. She is a nurse. Their children:
    - b1) Talmadge Jeffrey Farringer (b 25 Jun 1989).
    - b2) Garrett Jackson Farringer (b 15 Apr 1991).
    - b3) Callen Yvonne Farringer (b 24 Nov 1992).
  - (c) Amy Josephine Mills (b 18 Feb 1968).
  - (d) Vincent James Mills (b 24 Jun 1971) m 9 Jul 1994 Tonya Renee Sawyer (b 29 Apr 1971). Married in Apex, NC. He is a mechanical engineer.
- (D) Raymond Newton Mills (b 30 Mar 1940) m 1 Sep 1961 Nancy Rae Jones (b 11 Mar 1943). Married in Wake Co., NC. Their children:
  - (a) Glynis Jewel Mills (b 21 Jul 1966) m 6 May 1989 Guy Dale Young (b 11 Jun 1963). Married in Apex, NC. Their child:
    - a1) Caitlin Mills Young (b 16 Jan 1991).
  - (b) Raymond Newton Mills, Jr. (b 20 Jul 1969) m 15 Dec 1990 Michelle Annette Dew (b 25 Jan 1971). Married in Apex, NC.

D

L

FARRIOR

○ FROM: Wake Treasurer Vol 27 No 1 Winter / Spring 2007 - 1936

" Branson's North Carolina Genealogy History for 1892 -  
Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC parts only)

SOME ITEMS:

### PROMINENT, SUBSTANTIAL AND INFLUENTIAL CITIZENS

The following are among the prominent, substantial and influential citizens of their respective townships, to whom reference should be made in a work of this character:  
Historical Raleigh: With Sketches of Wake County (from 1771) and Its Important Towns ..., by Moses Neal Amis, Page 15-23, Printed 1913 [Found on GoogleBooks]

In Wake Treasurer lists were provided for 18 Townships but not for the Township of Raleigh as other records reveal lists of notable citizens.

For RPL Files separate extracts have been made for the set of 18. This one is for HOUSE'S CREEK TOWNSHIP

△ { House's Creek - J. H. Aycock, H. B. Bagwell, J. T. Edwards, D. L. Farrior, Charles Finch, I. T. Goodin, J. S. Hailey, C. J. Harward, R. M. King, J. J. Lynn, I. H. Lynn, C. W. Mooneyham, M. M. Perry, G. L. B. Penny, R. S. Rogers, Hugh Shaw, W. T. Smith, Nathan Tyson, A. V. Woodall.

EDWARD R

FARRIOR

○ Zelulon Record THUR 27 JAN 2000 Zelulon, NC

LESLIE MCKINNEY

EDWARD R. FARRIOR 17

**Leslie M. "Pete" Farrior**

Leslie McKinney "Pete" Farrior of Fuquay-Varina died Saturday, Jan. 22. Funeral service was Tuesday, Jan. 25, at Thomas Funeral Home chapel. Burial was at Pleasant Union Christian Church cemetery, Lillington.

She, along with her late husband, Edward R. Farrior, operated Farrior's Bookkeeping and Tax Service in downtown Fuquay-Varina. After his death, she was the owner of Farrior's Dress Shop for many years. She was a member of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

Surviving: daughters, Beth Harrell and her husband, Billy, and Becky Murphy and her husband, Randy, all of Fuquay-Varina; six grandchildren including Rob Harrell and his wife, Kim, of Middlesex; two great-grandchildren; sisters, Caromae Crawford of Atlanta, Iva Spence of Brookfield Retirement Home, Lillington; brothers, Elbert McKinney of Angier, Carlyle McKinney of Lillington, Johnnie McKinney of Fuquay-Varina.



ETHEL CARLYLE FARRIOR

FAMILIES 347-350

I. William Henry Hester, I 126 FEB 1844 - For children after them

A. Joseph Robert Hester, m. D. '50E' see additional Abstract

see list to 22 OCT 1881 (Balance Rock), Franklin Co, NC d. 27 AUG 1965

MD (1st) 25 JAN 1911 (Suzie Nelson French 418 WDV 1889 d. 12 OCT 1944

MD (2nd) 3 DEC 1946 (Wells Co, NC) The former 4th NESTEN

MD (2nd) 23 JUL 1943 (Newark, VA) Alice Jones

d. 25 APR 1923 (Perry Bank Co, NC) d. 7 MAR 1981, D/O Lee Jones & Elizabeth White

a. 1) Mary Josephine Hester d. 1941 - a few days

d. Mary Jo Hester d. 6 DEC 1944

ARTICLES d. MA 26 JUN 1966 (Hugh Cassin, d. MA 26 JUN 1969

d. Mary Kennedy Cassin d. 9 MAR 1969

d. Nancy Hester Cassin d. 5 DEC 1972

2. Virginia Frances Hester d. 1 MAY 1912

3. Joseph M. Murray Hester d. 3 JUL 1919

4. Suzie Nelson Hester d. 25 JUN 1920

5. Margarette Hester d. 23 OCT 1921

6. Robert Ferguson Hester d. 2 APR 1926

7. Francis Eugene Hester d. 9 JUL 1931

8. Adam Marie Hester d. 19 AUG 1932

See list for copy of articles 350

see list for copy of articles 347



GEORGE

FARRIOR

○ Descendants of William Utley & Elizabeth Turner - Pg 157

834. ADNER<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS (WILLIAM BENTON<sup>5</sup>, LUCY<sup>4</sup>, BRITAIN<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>)<sup>62</sup>.

She married<sup>62</sup> JOHNNIE FARRIOR<sup>62</sup>. Children:

- 1460 i. WALLIS<sup>7</sup> FARRIOR<sup>62</sup>. Occupation: METH-MINISTER.
- 1461 ii. GEORGE FARRIOR<sup>62</sup>. Occupation: FARM/MAILCARRIER. He married<sup>62</sup> DELMAR UPCHURCH<sup>62</sup> in <No Children>.
- 1462 iii. ELECTA FARRIOR<sup>62</sup>. She married<sup>62</sup> G.T. MILLS<sup>62</sup>.

[NOTE: As of 19 AUG 1999 the merit of evidence is that the spelling FARRAR is preferred to FARRIOR - RDU]

For Delmar U the spelling Delmar U is preferred - she is of the Moore U / Murray U Substan - Isham Sims U line.

G. T. Mills = Green Titus Mills b. 2 DEC 1878

Electa Farrior = ELECTA FARRAR

George Farrior ↑ = George Farrar

① See Biofile of Howard Ray Andrews D R P4  
Entry 24 JUN 1991

I. Jamer William U, Sr of the Jamer U, IV / Burnell USC

A. Lela Amy U [Anna Lela U] b 1896 (Bedias, TX)  
md Milage Franklin

1. Frances Franklin

2. Myrtle Franklin

3. Mornie Lee Franklin

md Raymond Howard Andrews [Sometimes  
spelled ANDRUS]

a. Howard Ray Andrews b 14 AUG 1937  
(Lemperton, TX) never md.

b. Margaret Jane Andrews b  
Madisonville, TX)

md 1st Bert Wayne Farris

md 2nd Carl Newton McDonald, Jr

i. Viki Susanne Farris

ii. Anita Jean Farris <sup>M</sup>

iii. See Ann McDonald

② see H1 KNOO 1991 Howard Ray Andrews D R P4

AJF md 1st Albert Jones - one child

md 2nd Terry Monroe - one child

BERT

WAYNE

FARRIS

XID-28244

○ See Biofile of Howard Ray Andrews D RP4  
Entry 24 JUN 1991

I. James William U, Sr of the James U, IV / Barnwell USC

A. Lela Amy U [Anna Lela U] b 1896 (Bedias, TX)  
md Milage Franklin

1. Frances Franklin
2. Myrtle Franklin
3. Marnie Lee Franklin

md Raymond Howard Andrews [Sometimes  
spelled ANDRUS]

a. Howard Ray Andrews b 14 AVE 1937  
(Lemperton, TX) never md.

b. Margaret Jane Andrews b  
Madisonville, TX)

md 1st Bert Wayne Farris ↑

md 2nd Carl Newton McDonald, Jr

- i. Viki Susanne Farris
- ii. Anita Jean Farris
- iii. See Ann McDonald



BOOK: TAR REEL EDITOR BY <sup>△</sup>JOSEPHUS DANIELS - 1939

Some excerpts of interest to RPH 4 APR 2008

INDIVIDUALS MENTIONED:

1. Pg 437. <sup>△</sup>C. G. LATTA - a leading Raleigh, NC merchant
2. Pg 440. Commercial National Bank of Raleigh, NC State  
Directors: <sup>△</sup>SID JERMAN, <sup>△</sup>HERBERT JACKSON
3. <sup>△</sup>Thomas J. James - GOV NC 1877-1885
4. <sup>△</sup>Charles M. Steadman. Lt GOV NC CSA Oppor, US Congre Post CW
5. APR 1865 - Raleigh sent a Sevier Party to parley with Sherman  
Mayor <sup>△</sup>W. H. Harrison, <sup>△</sup>Kenneth Raynes, former Congressman  
<sup>△</sup>W<sup>m</sup> R. Richardson, <sup>△</sup>R. B. Haywood, <sup>△</sup>Charles Farrar,  
<sup>△</sup>William Muggs, a student of history; wrote the account
6. <sup>△</sup>Thomas J. James, NC GOV 1877-1885
7. <sup>△</sup>Thomas M. Holt, speaker of the House, Lt GOV - succeeded  
GOV DGF upon his death.
8. <sup>△</sup>John C. Under, Pres Seaboard Air Line Railway had  
a SL <sup>△</sup>Washington Bryan - Pgs 392, 405, 474 - ICW = Mayor
9. <sup>△</sup>Joseph E. Brown, Chair Duke Univ Board & disc of Jael Lane



○ See Dishman Book - by Betty D. Grass - Pg 50

I. George H - Head of clan

A. Lydia H

1. Nicholas Dishman b abt 1811 (NC)

a. Grant S. Dishman b 14 JUN 1858 (Overton Co, TN)

i. Ima Tess Dishman b 28 MAR 1908 (Lumpkin, TN)

(III) Beatrice Carolyn Dishman b 18 FEB 1937 (Pikeville, Blount Co, TN)  
d 2 DEC 1943 (Dunlap, Sequatchie Co, TN) (Bur. - Collier Cem.)

(IV) Clara Jane Dishman b 18 SEP 1939 (TN) md (1) Edgar F. Keener  
- died of cancer; md (2nd) James A. Farley

(A) Rickie Franklin Keener b 20 FEB 1960 md (1) Denise Farris ↑

(1) - - Keener (M)

(2) Tessa Rochelle Keener b 31 MAY 1978

(B) Peggy Diane Keener b 7 MAR 1962

(C) Theresa Ann Keener b 14 JAN 1964

(V) Jimmy Lynn Dishman b 3 DEC 1942 (Pikeville, Blount Co, TN)  
md (1) DELIA OVALENE GREEN

(A) Beverly Ann Dishman b 25 AUG 1962 (TN) md (1) - - Carpenter

(B) Jimmy Dwayne Dishman b 25 NOV 1963 (McMinnville, TN)  
md (1) Kimberley Dawn Moore

(1) Katelyn Galesia Dishman b 13 DEC 1990

(C) Pamela Sue Dishman b 30 AUG 1966 md (1) - - England

(VI) Eddie Lee Dishman b 9 MAR 1944 (Dunlap, Sequatchie Co, TN)  
md 23 NOV 1963 (1) Charletta Rose Skyles

(A) Charles Edward Dishman b 18 FEB 1966

(B) William Doyle Dishman b 16 JAN 1967 md 6 JUN 1992 (1)

Bathryn Susanne —

(1) William Doyle Dishman, Jr "D.J." b 25 DEC 1992  
(Chattanooga, TN)

(2) Charletta Chere Dishman b 29 NOV 1994 (Chattanooga, TN)

(C) Delra Lynn Dishman b 14 JUN 1970 (1) d 20 JUN 1978  
(Nashville, TN)

EDITH

FARRIS

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (17)

| Certif | Child's name |           | MO        | DY | YR | County | Mother |            | Regist    | Regist | Text | Text  | Text33 | Tex       |
|--------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----|----|--------|--------|------------|-----------|--------|------|-------|--------|-----------|
| 19542  | UPCHURCH     | NORMA     | J         | 4  | 17 | 1935   | WAYNE  | MARRIS     | OMA       |        | 9    | 40    |        | 1935      |
| 65314  | UPCHURCH     | NORMAN    | L         | 8  | 17 | 1943   | WAYNE  | SLAGLE     | GERDIE    |        |      | 131   |        | 1943 9    |
| 75063  | UPCHURCH     | NORMAN    | L         | 6  | 15 | 1936   | MCCRY  | JONES      | LULA      |        | 9    | 151   |        | 1947      |
| 72861  | UPCHURCH     | OLIVER    | L         | 7  | 23 | 1943   | WARRN  | DOBBS      | DOROTHY   |        |      | 146   |        | 1943 9    |
| 15163  | UPCHURCH     | OLLIE     | B         | 1  | 10 | 1928   | WAYNE  | SLAGLE     | MOLLIE    |        |      | 31    |        | 1928 9    |
| 61250  | UPCHURCH     | OLTIS     | M         | 11 | 14 | 1923   | WAYNE  | RAUSEY     | LUCY      |        |      | 123   |        | 1923 9    |
| 62835  | UPCHURCH     | OMER      | C         | 3  | 23 | 1952   | WAYNE  | OWENS      | ETHEL     |        |      | 126   |        | 1952 9    |
| 56303  | UPCHURCH     | OTTIS     | C         | 10 | 10 | 1925   | CLNTN  | BURRUS     | ELVA      |        |      | 113   |        | 1925 9    |
| 48079  | UPCHURCH     | PATRICIA  | E         | 8  | 27 | 1948   | JEFFN  | ROBERTS    | FLORENCE  |        |      | 97    |        | 1948 9    |
| 57945  | UPCHURCH     | PATRICIA  | A         | 9  | 29 | 1954   | FERRY  | BOYLAN     | CHRISTINE |        |      | 116   |        | 1954 9    |
| 74771  | UPCHURCH     | PATRICIA  | L         | 12 | 8  | 1954   | PLSKI  | FARRIS     | EDITH     |        |      | 150   |        | 1954 9    |
| 34541  | UPCHURCH     | PATRICK   | SCOTT     | 8  | 21 | 1969   | PLSKI  | MORGAN     | IRENE     | 1969   | 9    | 70    |        | 1969 1 5  |
| 55221  | UPCHURCH     | PATRICK   | SILAS     | 12 | 10 | 1977   | PLSKI  | DENNEY     | MARY      | 1977   | 12   | 111 R |        | 1977 1 19 |
| 21892  | UPCHURCH     | PAUL      | CHRISTOPH | 5  | 13 | 1971   | PLSKI  | GUINN      | PHYLLIS   | 1971   | 5    | 44 J  |        | 1971 1 25 |
| 55254  | UPCHURCH     | PAUL      | FREDERICK | 7  | 23 | 1963   | BRECK  | MILLER     | THERESA   | 1963   | 11   | 111 A |        | 1963 1 12 |
| 55556  | UPCHURCH     | PAUL      | E         | 7  | 12 | 1947   | WAYNE  | CHUSIVELL  | ALLENA    |        |      | 112   |        | 1947 9    |
| 20674  | UPCHURCH     | PEGGY     | J         | 3  | 5  | 1948   | WAYNE  | DISHMAN    | GLADYS    |        |      | 42    |        | 1948 9    |
| 42729  | UPCHURCH     | PRISCILLA | F         | 7  | 6  | 1937   | WAYNE  | RECTOR     | OPAL      |        | 9    | 86    |        | 1937      |
| 43245  | UPCHURCH     | RACHEL    | LYNN      | 9  | 25 | 1981   | PLSKI  | INMAN      | BOBBIE    | 1981   | 10   | 87 L  |        | 1981 2 7  |
| 47985  | UPCHURCH     | RACHEL    | L         | 8  | 7  | 1944   | CLAY   | HURT       | LOLA      |        |      | 96    |        | 1944 9    |
| 52601  | UPCHURCH     | RACHEL    | ANN       | 11 | 10 | 1982   | DAVES  | KELLY      | MARY      | 1982   | 12   | 106 K |        | 1982 2 27 |
| 19658  | UPCHURCH     | RAEISSA   | SIMONE    | 6  | 9  | 1989   | JEFFN  | MARCUM     | SHARON    | 1989   | 6    | 40 K  |        | 1989 2 23 |
| 4737   | UPCHURCH     | RALPH     | E         | 12 | 22 | 1929   | WAYNE  | BALLANGER  | LILLIAN   |        |      | 10    |        | 1930 9    |
| 16010  | UPCHURCH     | RALPH     |           | 6  | 21 | 1926   | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH   | EULAS     |        |      | 33    |        | 1927 9    |
| 31672  | UPCHURCH     | RALPH     | K         | 5  | 23 | 1950   | WAYNE  | BRAKE      | VELA      |        |      | 64    |        | 1950 9    |
| 31953  | UPCHURCH     | RALPH     | E         | 7  | 16 | 1937   | WAYNE  | RAMSEY     | RUBY      |        | 9    | 64    |        | 1937      |
| 46865  | UPCHURCH     | RALPH     | H         | 10 | 6  | 1933   | WAYNE  | MORRIS     | OMA       |        | 9    | 94    |        | 1933      |
| 46261  | UPCHURCH     | RAMIE     | R         | 9  | 4  | 1949   | CLNTN  | PLUNK      | DORIS     |        |      | 93    |        | 1949 9    |
| 19792  | UPCHURCH     | RAY       | CHARLES   | 5  | 1  | 1972   | PLSKI  | BELL       | GLENNA    | 1972   | 5    | 40 A  |        | 1972 1 9  |
| 24734  | UPCHURCH     | RAY       | J         | 2  | 5  | 1926   | MCCRY  | JONES      | LULA      |        |      | 50    |        | 1926 9    |
| 48489  | UPCHURCH     | RAY       | EARL      | 9  | 10 | 1963   | WAYNE  | DISHMAN    | GLADYS    | 1963   | 9    | 97    |        | 1963 1 21 |
| 250    | UPCHURCH     | REBECCA   | MARIE     | 1  | 3  | 1976   | DAVES  | KELLY      | MARY      | 1976   | 1    | 1 K   |        | 1976 2 20 |
| 31882  | UPCHURCH     | REBECCA   | LYNN      | 8  | 1  | 1980   | FRNKL  | BOOTH      | VICKIE    | 1980   | 8    | 64 L  |        | 1980 2 11 |
| 28362  | UPCHURCH     | REONAL    | AKEEM     | 6  | 26 | 1986   | JEFFN  | MARCUM     | SHARON    | 1986   | 8    | 57 K  |        | 1986 1 19 |
| 31739  | UPCHURCH     | RICHARD   | WEBSTER   | 8  | 3  | 1975   | PLSKI  | FOLEY      | SARA      | 1975   | 8    | 64 B  |        | 1975 1 14 |
| 40349  | UPCHURCH     | RICHARD   | D         | 7  | 21 | 1959   | CLNTN  | MASSENGALE | BETTY     |        |      | 81    |        | 1959 9    |



EDITH

FARRIS

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG ⑧

| Certif | Child's name     |          | MO | DY | YR   | County | Mother              |      | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex  |
|--------|------------------|----------|----|----|------|--------|---------------------|------|--------|--------|------|------|--------|------|
| 37655  | UPCHURCH COSBY   | J        | 8  | 1  | 1929 | WAYNE  | LOWE VERA           |      |        |        | 76   |      | 1929   | 9    |
| 33797  | UPCHURCH CULLAN  | WAYNE    | 9  | 6  | 1981 | BRECK  | ROBERTS NAOMI       | 1981 | 9      | 68     | S    |      | 1981   | 1 25 |
| 24337  | UPCHURCH CULLEN  | D        | 4  | 17 | 1932 | WAYNE  | DANIEL AMTHA        |      |        | 9      | 49   |      | 1932   |      |
| 25545  | UPCHURCH CURTIS  | G        | 4  | 21 | 1946 | WAYNE  | CHOATE HATTIE       |      |        |        | 52   |      | 1946   | 9    |
| 46530  | UPCHURCH CURTIS  | R        | 7  | 30 | 1954 | DAVES  | HOSKINS MARY        |      |        |        | 94   |      | 1954   | 9    |
| 51118  | UPCHURCH DAKOTA  | GENE     | 12 | 2  | 1992 | PLSKI  | OWENS PENNY         | 1992 | 12     | 103    | M    |      | 1992   | 1 8  |
| 6401   | UPCHURCH DANA    | MICHELLE | 2  | 18 | 1970 | MARON  | STEPHENS JOY        | 1970 | 2      | 13     | D    |      | 1970   | 2 26 |
| 46459  | UPCHURCH DANIEL  | DAVID    | 11 | 30 | 1985 | PLSKI  | WALLEN PHYLLIS      | 1985 | 12     | 93     | A    |      | 1985   | 1 9  |
| 50261  | UPCHURCH DANNY   | LEE      | 9  | 4  | 1961 | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH GLADYS     | 1961 | 9      | 101    |      |      | 1961   | 1 7  |
| 31396  | UPCHURCH DAPHNE  | DAWN     | 8  | 22 | 1974 | PLSKI  | TUGGLE MARGARET     | 1974 | 9      | 63     | S    |      | 1974   | 2 4  |
| 6761   | UPCHURCH DARIN   | W        | 1  | 21 | 1967 | WAYNE  | DOSS CHARLOTTE      |      |        |        | 14   |      | 1967   | 9    |
| 1064   | UPCHURCH DARLENE | FRONNIE  | 1  | 9  | 1975 | PLSKI  | LOWE BETTY          | 1975 | 1      | 3      | L    |      | 1975   | 2 21 |
| 18253  | UPCHURCH DAVID   | G        | 2  | 22 | 1942 | ADAIR  | BREWINGTON OLIVIA   |      |        |        | 37   |      | 1942   | 9    |
| 36756  | UPCHURCH DAVID   | D        | 7  | 7  | 1946 | PLSKI  | HOLLADAY MABEL      |      |        |        | 74   |      | 1946   | 9    |
| 37570  | UPCHURCH DAVID   | H        | 7  | 8  | 1938 | WAYNE  | MORRIS RUBY         |      |        | 9      | 76   |      | 1938   |      |
| 42747  | UPCHURCH DAVID   | E        | 8  | 12 | 1955 | MCCPK  | SCHMIDT SHIRLEY     |      |        |        | 86   |      | 1955   | 9    |
| 47099  | UPCHURCH DAVID   | JACOB    | 11 | 4  | 1998 | PLSKI  | NEW JENNIFER        | 1998 | 11     | 95     | A    |      | 1998   | 1 10 |
| 49985  | UPCHURCH DAVID   | SHANE    | 11 | 3  | 1967 | PLSKI  | WILHITE PEGGY       | 1967 | 11     | 100    | P    |      | 1967   | 1 20 |
| 54717  | UPCHURCH DAVID   | WAYNE    | 11 | 9  | 1965 | WAYNE  | DANIELS CONNIE      | 1965 | 11     | 110    |      |      | 1965   | 1 15 |
| 60491  | UPCHURCH DAVID   | WAYNE    | 11 | 12 | 1963 | WAYNE  | BRIDGEMAN BARBARA   | 1963 | 11     | 121    |      |      | 1963   | 1 20 |
| 63106  | UPCHURCH DAVID   | T        | 9  | 15 | 1961 | ADAIR  | WILSON JOHANNA      |      |        |        | 127  |      | 1961   | 9    |
| 70736  | UPCHURCH DAVID   | H        | 11 | 24 | 1959 | WAYNE  | BELL JUDY           |      |        |        | 142  |      | 1959   | 9    |
| 87667  | UPCHURCH DAVID   | T        | 10 | 20 | 1947 | HARLN  | CRESWELL MATTIE     |      |        |        | 176  |      | 1947   | 9    |
| 15071  | UPCHURCH DEBORAH |          | 3  | 11 | 1962 | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH WILMA      | 1962 | 4      | 31     |      |      | 1962   | 2 16 |
| 4024   | UPCHURCH DEBRA   | SHERYK   | 1  | 25 | 1964 | CLNTN  | BEATY GLENDA        | 194  | 2      | 9      |      |      | 1964   | 2 13 |
| 20562  | UPCHURCH DEBRA   | L        | 3  | 5  | 1959 | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH GLADYS     |      |        |        | 42   |      | 1959   | 9    |
| 33760  | UPCHURCH DELMER  | C        | 4  | 13 | 1943 | WAYNE  | OWENS ETHEL         |      |        |        | 68   |      | 1943   | 9    |
| 46895  | UPCHURCH DENISE  | A        | 8  | 17 | 1958 | HARDN  | BODE ILSE           |      |        |        | 94   |      | 1958   | 9    |
| 29223  | UPCHURCH DERWARD | E        | 6  | 10 | 1921 | CLARK  | SMITH GLADYS        |      |        |        | 59   |      | 1921   | 9    |
| 64386  | UPCHURCH DERWARD | L        | 10 | 3  | 1947 | DAVES  | MARTIN DOROTHYK     |      |        |        | 129  |      | 1947   | 9    |
| 37585  | UPCHURCH DIAMOND | GINA     | 9  | 17 | 1993 | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH DARLENE    | 1993 | 9      | 76     | F    |      | 1993   | 2 24 |
| 32311  | UPCHURCH DILLON  | SCOTT    | 8  | 4  | 1996 | PLSKI  | BENNETT TERI        | 1996 | 8      | 65     | L    |      | 1996   | 1 9  |
| 2767   | UPCHURCH DONALD  | M        | 2  | 10 | 1960 | ADAIR  | WILSON JOHANNAH     |      |        |        | 6    |      | 1960   | 9    |
| 45158  | UPCHURCH DONALD  | R        | 7  | 6  | 1948 | WAYNE  | DOSS PEARL          |      |        |        | 91   |      | 1948   | 9    |
| 72936  | UPCHURCH DONALD  | G        | 9  | 15 | 1943 | WAYNE  | RAMSEY RUBY         |      |        |        | 146  |      | 1943   | 9    |
| 74772  | UPCHURCH DONALD  | R        | 12 | 8  | 1954 | PLSKI  | <u>FARRIS EDITH</u> |      |        |        | 150  |      | 1954   | 9    |

EDITH

FARRIS

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG (21)

| Certif | Child's name      |             | MO | DY | YR   | County | Mother            | Regist | Regist | Text  | Text | Text33 | Tex  |
|--------|-------------------|-------------|----|----|------|--------|-------------------|--------|--------|-------|------|--------|------|
| 7016   | UPCHURCH VICKIE   | L           | 2  | 10 | 1953 | PLSKI  | FARRIS EDITH ↑    |        |        | 15    |      | 1953   | 9    |
| 66561  | UPCHURCH VICKIE   | LEE         | 12 | 27 | 1964 | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH LUCILLE  | 1965   | 1      | 134   |      | 1964   | 2 11 |
| 40350  | UPCHURCH VICTOR   | G           | 7  | 21 | 1959 | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH BETTY    |        |        | 81    |      | 1959   | 9    |
| 2713   | UPCHURCH VIRGINIA | ANN         | 1  | 6  | 1963 | WAYNE  | BRAKE VELA        | 1963   | 1      | 6 M   |      | 1963   | 2 6  |
| 93369  | UPCHURCH VOLET    |             | 2  | 10 | 1941 | WAYNE  | ABBOTT RUBY       |        |        | 207   |      | 1949   | 9    |
| 32372  | UPCHURCH W        |             | 2  | 6  | 1922 | CLNTN  | GUFFEY VERLIE     |        |        | 65    |      | 1922   | 9    |
| 40130  | UPCHURCH WADE     | N           | 7  | 25 | 1950 | HARLN  | CHISWELL MONTIE   |        |        | 81    |      | 1950   | 9    |
| 32933  | UPCHURCH WALTER   | C           | 4  | 29 | 1933 | WAYNE  | RAGSDIN BESSIE    |        | 9      | 66    |      | 1933   |      |
| 20074  | UPCHURCH WANDA    | S           | 3  | 9  | 1946 | WAYNE  | BRAKE VELA        |        |        | 41    |      | 1946   | 9    |
| 59570  | UPCHURCH WANDA    | R           | 1  | 22 | 1934 | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH LAURA    |        | 9      | 120   |      | 1945   |      |
| 43936  | UPCHURCH WENDELL  | M           | 7  | 17 | 1946 | WARRN  | PHELPS JESSIE     |        |        | 88    |      | 1946   | 9    |
| 11409  | UPCHURCH WESTON   | TYLER       | 3  | 19 | 1998 | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH AMANDA   | 1998   | 3      | 23 S  |      | 1998   | 1 26 |
| 46179  | UPCHURCH WHITNEY  | ADAIR       | 12 | 2  | 1986 | PLSKI  | COFFEY SHERRY     | 1986   | 12     | 93 A  |      | 1986   | 2 10 |
| 40629  | UPCHURCH WILBURN  | K           | 3  | 29 | 1922 | MCCRY  | JONES LULA        |        |        | 82    |      | 1942   | 9    |
| 27907  | UPCHURCH WILLAM   | E           | 6  | 12 | 1934 | WAYNE  | BELL ESSA         |        | 9      | 56    |      | 1934   |      |
| 2313   | UPCHURCH WILLARD  | R           | 1  | 4  | 1958 | WAYNE  | CRISWELL ALLENE   |        |        | 5     |      | 1958   | 9    |
| 9031   | UPCHURCH WILLARD  | R           | 2  | 15 | 1929 | WAYNE  | RAYSDON BESSIE    |        |        | 19    |      | 1929   | 9    |
| 17141  | UPCHURCH WILLIAM  | RICHARD     | 4  | 19 | 1980 | FRNKL  | PACEY EDNA        | 1980   | 5      | 35 J  |      | 1980   | 1 9  |
| 28389  | UPCHURCH WILLIAM  | CHRISTOPHER | 7  | 31 | 1988 | MADSN  | ROBERTS ELIZABETH | 1988   | 8      | 57 A  |      | 1988   | 1 26 |
| 30526  | UPCHURCH WILLIAM  | W           | 6  | 8  | 1955 | MADSN  | TIPTON ROBERTA    |        |        | 62    |      | 1955   | 9    |
| 51700  | UPCHURCH WILLIAM  | TERRY       | 12 | 1  | 1976 | PLSKI  | TUGGLE MARGARET   | 1976   | 12     | 104 S |      | 1976   | 1 9  |
| 61791  | UPCHURCH WILLIAM  | J           | 9  | 11 | 1961 | MCCRK  | TUCKER MARGARET   |        |        | 124   |      | 1961   | 9    |
| 22822  | UPCHURCH WILLORD  |             | 5  | 6  | 1927 | CLNTN  | TOMPKINS DORTHA   |        |        | 46    |      | 1927   | 9    |
| 32780  | UPCHURCH WILMA    | F           | 6  | 28 | 1939 | CMBLD  | BREWINGTEN LIVIE  |        | 9      | 66    |      | 1939   |      |
| 48054  | UPCHURCH WILMA    | K           | 6  | 27 | 1927 | MCCRK  | KIDD BERTHA       |        |        | 97    |      | 1941   | 9    |
| 31455  | UPCHURCH WINNIE   | C           | 6  | 1  | 1940 | MCCRK  | DISHMON MINNIE    |        | 9      | 63    |      | 1940   |      |
| 24847  | UPCHURCH ZACHARY  | TYLER       | 7  | 9  | 1991 | BOYLE  | BLANDFORD SANDRA  | 1991   | 7      | 50 M  |      | 1991   | 1 22 |
| 92769  | UPCHURCH ZELMA    | I           | 1  | 31 | 1931 | WAYNE  | ROYSDAN BESSIE    |        | 9      | 203   |      | 1950   |      |

GEORGE HAROLD FARRIS

○ Apex Herald WED 1 OCT 1997 Apex, NC

**GEORGE HAROLD FARRIS**

George Harold Farris, 55, of Apex died Saturday, Sept. 27, 1997. A memorial service was held Tuesday, Sept. 30, at Apex United Methodist Church with Rev. Henry Lovelace officiating.

Surviving: wife, Susan E. Farris; daughter, Jennifer Susan Farris of the home; mother, Margaret B. Farris of Cary; sisters, Janet Richard of Morrisville, Linda Farris of Massachusetts, Ellen Duhorsay of Pennsylvania; brothers, David Farris of Henderson, Nev., William A. Farris of Connecticut, Donald Farris of Maine, Kenneth Farris of Massachusetts.

Memorials may be made to the National Kidney Foundation, 5950 Fairview Road, Charlotte, NC 28202 or the Apex or Cary Rescue Squads.



① See 1910 census - Navarro Co, TX

Jesse U - Stegson white 15

Cora U - Stegson white 18

Enumerated with J. B. PHOSES ↑

② See Profile of James Herman U "Sam" - Entry 11 APR 1996

I. Charles U - Head of Class

A. Thomas Gay U, Sr

1. Thomas Gay U, Jr

a. William Jeppesen U

md 1st Sarah Frances Lamborn

md 2nd Mary Thompson

Sam reports that Mary Thompson md 2nd John FARRIS ↑  
(not J. B. Phoser) [Note: The "Phoser" apparently originated  
based on lack of clarity on the 1910 census record  
for Navarro Co, TX - RPU]

MARY

FARRIS

△ TWIN BAKER HOUSES (NC/FL-PLACES)

① 26 JUN 2013 - RPH now moving details from MAY 2012 trip to FL, NC attempt to sort out two Baker House built on the same plan. Called Simon Rogers for help. One is called the BILLY BAKER HOUSE (see more notes made on this house already processed). Simon says the other is the JOHN BAKER house at Baker Crossroads just north of Nomin Creek at Warfip road. He calls John "One legged John" as he lost a leg in the Civil War - saw a store at Baker Crossroads. Simon gives the following ventage

I ED BAKER

→ Simon thinks Ed had an UPCRURCA

A. JIM BAKER

← I. JOHN BAKER (Presumably owned the home when Mary Farris now lives) (ONE LEG)

This may have surfaced before by Simon & others - needs more study

SIMON SAYS HOUSE BUILT 1827

② Notes of TRIP 24 MAY 2012 visit with Mary Farris.

We picked up cousin STALEY DRIVER at his home to be with us on the AM tour. We visited the DENTON CEM where Mark thinks CYNTHIA DENTON his ancestor may be buried. Visited several other homes in the area. The most impressive was the Billy Baker Home. It is on the same plan as the house at Baker Crossroads which we also visited. It is owned by a lady lawyer whom Simon knows. She is MARY FARRIS (919) 496-3600 whom we met. She had a cheat but asked us to come back at 3:00 PM (which we did not do). She has a horse operation and an attendant.

We drove by the spot shown on the Berry U. (Little Berry U) place on the 1890 map but could not make sense of it.

I took note of a lot of nice homes mostly occupied by non-local who worked in Raleigh & such places.

Took our leave of Simon & Staley. Staley had worked as a carpenter at Wake Forest College

MARY

FARRIS

○ The Apex Herald WED 4 DEC 1996 Apex, NC

MARY FARRIS ↑

GEORGE JOHN HAGE

**MARY FARRIS HAGE**

Mary Farris Hage, 88, of Raleigh died Saturday, Nov. 30, 1996. A private memorial service will be held at the home of her son, George Hage.

Surviving: son, George John Hage of Apex; brother, John Farris of Lake Charles, La.; sisters, Sarah Farris Sawaya of Metairie, La., Sadie Farris Aboud of Lafayette, La., Melzina Farris Cline of Lake Charles, La.; five grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.



MARY ANN FARRIS

○ See First Families of Henry Co, GA (57, Pg 631)

I. John C. Tarpley b 1802 (VA)  
md 17 DEC 1826 Elizabeth Jenkins

} came to Oglethorpe Co, GA between 1802 & 1812 then moved to Henry Co, GA late 1830's or early 1840's. Had at least 9 children

- A. John W. Tarpley
- B. Mary Tarpley
- C. Wanner Tarpley
- D. Martha Tarpley
- E. Lorenzo Dow Tarpley
- F. Coleman Tarpley

md 27 NOV 1853 Mary Ann Farris

1. John Tarpley b 1859 - em 1870 census, not on 1880
2. Ida Tarpley b 1863 md Marian Jackson
  - a. Ora May Jackson md John Raulb - 4 children
  - b. Carl Dow Jackson, md Mary Elvira Taggart
    - i. Carl Dow Jackson, Jr
3. Wanner Dow Tarpley "Bill" b 1864 d 3 OCT 1937  
md 10 JUN 1889 Odessa Rodgers - had issue
4. Joseph Oscar Tarpley b 4 JUL 1866 d 17 FEB 1944  
md 28 DEC 1886 Cordelia E. U. Uca 1868 d 8 JUL 1890

died soon after Carl Dow Jackson was born

The family of MAFT had a farm in the Bear Creek Area of Henry Co, GA or did the parents of Coleman Tarpley

○ See for 15 SEP 2000 Kevin Michael Barton to RPU Pg 23  
 I, ERNEST LUTHER U of the Harmon U / Allen U Subdan - Patrick  
 Hogan U Line - 1 of 10 children = DORTHA MAY U - See Below

70. DORTHA MAY<sup>13</sup> UPCHURCH (ERNEST LUTHER<sup>12</sup>, STRICKLAND ASBURY<sup>11</sup>, PATRICK BOGAN<sup>10</sup>, ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, HARMON<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, RICHARD<sup>2</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>) was born May 19, 1921 in Taloga, Dewey Co., OK. She married (1) HENRY F. DEMOTTE Abt. 1940 in OK. He was born December 12, 1904, and died February 28, 1971 in Weatherford, OK. She married (2) TOBE MILBURN HARDIN April 29, 1945 in Taloga, Dewey Co., OK. He was born May 13, 1913, and died June 14, 1976. She married (3) WARREN WOODALL December 28, 1977. He was born June 18, 1921 in Climax, MO.

Notes for DORTHA MAY UPCHURCH:  
 Divorced first husband.

Children of DORTHA UPCHURCH and HENRY DEMOTTE are:

90. i. JAMES ROBERT<sup>14</sup> DEMOTTE, b. June 28, 1941, Hydro, Caddo Co., OK.
91. ii. KAY FRANCES DEMOTTE, b. November 6, 1944.

Children of DORTHA UPCHURCH and TOBE HARDIN are:

92. iii. JUDY GAIL<sup>14</sup> HARDIN, b. August 4, 1947, Dumas, Moore Co., TX.
- iv. MARY JANE HARDIN, b. March 4, 1949, Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO; d. 1952.

More About MARY JANE HARDIN:  
 Burial: Custer Co., OK

90. JAMES ROBERT<sup>14</sup> DEMOTTE (DORTHA MAY<sup>13</sup> UPCHURCH, ERNEST LUTHER<sup>12</sup>, STRICKLAND ASBURY<sup>11</sup>, PATRICK BOGAN<sup>10</sup>, ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, HARMON<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, RICHARD<sup>2</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>) was born June 28, 1941 in Hydro, Caddo Co., OK. He married MARY ELIZABETH FARRIS. She was born August 9, 1943.

Children of JAMES DEMOTTE and MARY FARRIS are:

- i. SHERYL LYNN<sup>15</sup> DEMOTTE, b. August 1, 1966, Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO.
- ii. ROBERT EARL DEMOTTE, b. July 16, 1970, Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO.

91. KAY FRANCES<sup>14</sup> DEMOTTE (DORTHA MAY<sup>13</sup> UPCHURCH, ERNEST LUTHER<sup>12</sup>, STRICKLAND ASBURY<sup>11</sup>, PATRICK BOGAN<sup>10</sup>, ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, HARMON<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, RICHARD<sup>2</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>) was born November 6, 1944. She married LE ROY PUMMIEL December 18, 1965. He was born November 19, 1944 in Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO.

Children of KAY DEMOTTE and LE PUMMIEL are:

- i. JAMES M.<sup>15</sup> PUMMIEL, b. June 4, 1967, Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO; d. June 4, 1967, Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO.
- ii. KAREN LEA PUMMIEL, b. September 3, 1968, Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO.
- iii. JOHN WALTER PUMMIEL, b. February 12, 1972, Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO.

92. JUDY GAIL<sup>14</sup> HARDIN (DORTHA MAY<sup>13</sup> UPCHURCH, ERNEST LUTHER<sup>12</sup>, STRICKLAND ASBURY<sup>11</sup>, PATRICK BOGAN<sup>10</sup>, ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, HARMON<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, RICHARD<sup>2</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>) was born August 4, 1947 in Dumas, Moore Co., TX. She married LARRY JAMES MORRISON.

Children of JUDY HARDIN and LARRY MORRISON are:

- i. MICHAEL SHANE<sup>15</sup> MORRISON, b. July 17, 1970, Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO.
- ii. STEPHEN JAMES MORRISON, b. June 16, 1972, Sedalia, Pettis Co., MO.



① See Biofile of Howard Ray Andrews D RPH  
Entry 24 JUN 1991

I. Jamer William U, Sr of the Jamer U, IV / Barnwell USC

A. Lela Amy U [Anna Lela U] b 1896 (Bedias, TX)  
md Milage Franklin

1. Frances Franklin
2. Myrtle Franklin
3. Marnie Lee Franklin

md Raymond Howard Andrews [Sometimes  
spelled ANDRUS]

a. Howard Ray Andrews b 14 AUG 1937  
(Lewington, TX) never md.

b. Margaret Jane Andrews b  
Madisonville, TX)

md 1st Bert Wayne Farris

md 2nd Carl Newton McDonald, Jr

i. Vicki Susanne Farris

ii. Anita Jean Farris

iii. See Ann McDonald

② See str 19 NOV 1991 Howard Ray Andrews D RPH  
VSF b 16 NOV 1959 md Tony Owens. one child

① See Profile of William F. U for his license at many Willie A. Farris

I. John U, IV - Head of class  
A. Ambrose U

1. William Henry U, I  
a. John G. U

i. William F. U b ca 1868  
md 24 JUL 1891 (Scott Co, VA)  
Willie A. Farris b ca 1895 (Scott  
Co, VA) WAF is dau of  
— & Elizabeth Farris

② See str 29 JUN 1992 Shirley Marie Lamb RPA

Full name = Willie Amanda Farris - Pg 20, 19

Info on Pg 19 partly confirms my license list  
uses two names for WAF - Willie Amanda Farris and  
Willie Amanda Falin. At my he was 24, she 16.  
Both from Scott Co, VA. Her mother was Elizabeth  
FALIN. Early U is probably their son.

Sons: Gordon, John, Sanford, Billy }  
Dau: Fair, Emma, Becky } [Note: unclear if  
these are children

[Note: Later info shows these seven  
as children of William P. U & WAF }  
of William P. U  
& WAF or of  
Early U - RPA]

[Some data shows that WAF was md to  
William F. U but final conclusion is that it  
was William P. U - RPA]

- ③ See LDS Temple Records obtained by RPU 15 SEP 1978  
 Willie Ann Farris and William Patton U (whom  
 see for sketch). They had a son Sanford  
 Cecil U b 17 JUL 1911 in Duffield, VA.
- ④ See Notes of RPA Call 11 NOV 1980 to Pamela Kathryn Draper.  
 I, Sanford Cecil U d 21 APR 1979  
 A. William Patton U a sheriff & a Train Guard  
 d 1946 (Big Stone Gap, VA). and Willie Ann Farris  
 b 1874 (Speers Ferry, VA) d 24 MAR 1942 (Big  
 Stone Gap, VA).
- ⑤ See It 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lamb to RPA  
 Re WAF the 1900 census (Big Stone Gap Township)  
 shows the A = Amanda. The 1900 census shows her  
 as b AUG 1872.
- ⑥ See It 24 AUG 1995 Carletta J. Roberts to RPA  
 William U b ca 1868 (Scott Co, VA) and 24 JUL 1891 (Scott  
 Co, VA) Willie Ann Farris (The Scott Co, VA mg records  
 gives her last name as Farris. Is this an error?)  
 My MOT speaks fondly of William U. She called him  
 Uncle Will and his wife Aunt Willie Ann. She  
 remembers visiting in their home as a child.

DON

FARRISS

① Zebulon Record THUR 30 JUL 1942 Zebulon, NC

## ***Farriss tapped by U.S. academy***

Andrew Farriss has been selected by the U.S. Achievement Academy as a national award winner in math and English.



Farriss is the son of Don and Cathy Farriss of Zebulon. His grandparents are Polly Richardson Pittman of Newport News, Va., and A.B. Pittman of Kenly, and Geneva Farriss of Azle, Texas, and the late Marvin Farriss.

He will appear in the academy's nationally published yearbook. Winners are selected upon the recommendation of teachers, coaches or counselors based on academic performance, aptitude, leadership qualities, citizenship, motivation and dependability.

JEAN

FARROR

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA  
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 145  
FROM GENERAL INDEX

FARROW

Jean. 60



FARROW

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV 2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE \_\_\_\_\_ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Farrow

(Mr.) 432

Denton Victoria 432

Joshua Wayne 432

NANNIE

FARROW

FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPH - C38, C39

I. DAVID HENRY HOLLAND b 1776 OR 1777 (Nassau County, VA) d 1 MAR 1877  
 ( Guy Holly Springs, Wake Co, NC). Lived at Apex, NC near the BRIGHT HOLLAND  
 place which Union Soldiers ransacked in the Civil War. Was Col in War 1812  
 MD (1ST) ( ) - - - MD (2ND) ( ) 14 MAR 1849 ( ) MABEL BRIDGES  
 b 1782 ( ) d 25 AUG 1869 (Wake Co, NC) (at home of DAU LUCEYNA &  
 SIL GREEN BECKWITH - FROM THE BIBLICAL RECORDER 4 SEP 1867

A. BENNETT HOLLAND b 16 JUN 1799 ( ) d 8 APR 1891 ( )  
 MD (1ST) 14 DEC 1821 (WAKE CO, NC) PATIENCE SANDERS NORRIS b 28 JUN 1802 ( ) d 1857

She was daughter of Samuel & Mary Simmons Pearson (her father John Simmons moved from near New Bern to what is today Wake County in 1742 before Raleigh was established & closest neighbor was 25 miles away).  
 Patience Sanders Norris was the sister of Samuel Pearson Norris who married Martha Northington (their son Jesse Allen Norris married Amy Ann Adams, daughter of James & Elizabeth Avery Adams)

13 CHILDREN  
 (1-13)

MD (2ND) 2 FEB 1859 ( ) CELIA UTLEY b 12 FEB 1817 ( ) d 4 JUL 1884

1. William Holland, born 9/24/1822 (twin)-burned to death 10/15/1823
2. Nancy Winnifred Holland ( 9/24/1822-3/18/1877)-lived in Angier, NC → Married William Williams 9/2/1841  
 Children
3. Aley Holland - (2/20/1824-9/1/1856) - killed in RR wreck  
 Roena Williams - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Collins
4. Simpson Washington Holland (twin) (11/15/1826-11/17/1864)  
 Married Mary Ann Matthews in 3/3/1853  
 Died during Civil War in Richmond, buried there  
 Katie Williams - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith  
 Mary Williams - m. Newman Gardner  
 Sarah Williams  
 Cora Williams
5. Sidney Jefferson Holland (11/15/1826-5/22/1853)  
 Married Lucy Pearson (12/5/1829-7/26/1909)
6. Alfred Holland (3/17/1828 - 1873) -served in Co.C, 31st Regiment, Civil War.  
 He helped organize Brown Memorial Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, which later consolidated with First Baptist Ch., Winston-Salem. A window placed there in his honor. His daughter Kate Holland married Thomas Fuller of Winston-Salem, & their daughter Ione Fuller Parker compiled most of the information in this profile.

Married #1 Caroline Avery in 3/6/1856- no children  
 Married #2 Siddle Wiggins in 4/1/1861  
 Married #3 Nannie Farrow in 12/22/1868

7. Turner T. Holland, (5/31/1829-9/6/1920)  
 Married Winnie Ann Hunter in 1858  
 Children

8. George Allison Holland, born 2/15/1831, died 2/11/1880  
 Married Mary Green Williams (10/27/1839-7/26/1917)  
 Children

Alice Arelia "Betsy" Holland (1895-1936)

Married Curtis Franklin Holland (1869-1935). He was a descendant of Jimmy Holland  
 Children

Claude Franklin Holland

Married #1 Exie Massey (1904-1941), daughter of Joe & Lillie Florence Adams Massey  
 Children

Claude Douglas Holland, b. 3/19/1927

Darrell Massey Holland, B. 12/19/1929

Married #2 Irma Clyde Ragan, born 7/10/1910. She researched Holland family.

Children

Donald Lloyd Holland, born 11/15/1948

9. Henry Bennett Holland, born 11/4/1832 - unmarried. Died of typhoid fever in 1861

10. Elizabeth Ann Holland (1835-1853)

11. Patrick Dowd Holland (1/8/1838-11/13/1855)

12. Caroline Holland -died 5/17/1859

13. Emily Clark Holland, born 9/23/1843

Married William Sorrell

14. Helen Frances Virginia Patience Holland, born 4/25/1845

Married Miles Pierce

15. Rebecca Jefferson Holland, born 8/2/1860

↳ CHILD OF BENNETT & CELIA

LINDA L. FARST

XFD-29391

① Linda L. Farst b 28 AUG 1948 md 15 AUG 1970  
Thomas Joe Hay b 25 AUG 1949. Thomas is son  
of Anna Mildred U, gr of Stanley Tuggle U, +  
gr of Abraham L. U of George ~~U~~  
Shadrach U clan (29, Pg 146).

① In 1975 Univ NC Alumni Directory

Francine Muller U, see Mrs Edwin Glenn Farthing



② Edwin Glenn Farthing (b. 2 JUL 1941) In AF  
A.B. UNC - Law - md 25 MAY 1969 Francine Muller U  
b. 31 MAR 1948. no issue listed

| DATE | DESCRIPTION | AMOUNT |
|------|-------------|--------|
| 1969 | ...         | ...    |
| 1970 | ...         | ...    |
| 1971 | ...         | ...    |
| 1972 | ...         | ...    |
| 1973 | ...         | ...    |
| 1974 | ...         | ...    |
| 1975 | ...         | ...    |
| 1976 | ...         | ...    |
| 1977 | ...         | ...    |
| 1978 | ...         | ...    |
| 1979 | ...         | ...    |
| 1980 | ...         | ...    |
| 1981 | ...         | ...    |
| 1982 | ...         | ...    |
| 1983 | ...         | ...    |
| 1984 | ...         | ...    |
| 1985 | ...         | ...    |
| 1986 | ...         | ...    |
| 1987 | ...         | ...    |
| 1988 | ...         | ...    |
| 1989 | ...         | ...    |
| 1990 | ...         | ...    |
| 1991 | ...         | ...    |
| 1992 | ...         | ...    |
| 1993 | ...         | ...    |
| 1994 | ...         | ...    |
| 1995 | ...         | ...    |
| 1996 | ...         | ...    |
| 1997 | ...         | ...    |
| 1998 | ...         | ...    |
| 1999 | ...         | ...    |
| 2000 | ...         | ...    |
| 2001 | ...         | ...    |
| 2002 | ...         | ...    |
| 2003 | ...         | ...    |
| 2004 | ...         | ...    |
| 2005 | ...         | ...    |
| 2006 | ...         | ...    |
| 2007 | ...         | ...    |
| 2008 | ...         | ...    |
| 2009 | ...         | ...    |
| 2010 | ...         | ...    |
| 2011 | ...         | ...    |
| 2012 | ...         | ...    |
| 2013 | ...         | ...    |
| 2014 | ...         | ...    |
| 2015 | ...         | ...    |
| 2016 | ...         | ...    |
| 2017 | ...         | ...    |
| 2018 | ...         | ...    |
| 2019 | ...         | ...    |
| 2020 | ...         | ...    |
| 2021 | ...         | ...    |
| 2022 | ...         | ...    |
| 2023 | ...         | ...    |
| 2024 | ...         | ...    |
| 2025 | ...         | ...    |

- ① Frances Crain Farthington was dau of James D. and ~~Belle~~ Helen Frances (Crain) Farthington.
- ② See RPU notes 19NOV1978 From Belle West -  
Belle says above should be Farthing not Farthington.
- ③ See Jts 9NOV 1982 Margaret Lee U to RPU  
Frances Crain Farthing b 20JUN 1959 is dau of  
of Helen Frances Crain & gd of Maude Lee U & ggd of  
George Eugene U<sup>sr</sup> of the Nathan UF / Buster U  
Subdorn.
- ④ See Jts 2 FEB 1983 Margaret Lee U to RPU  
Frances Crain Farthing was b Durham, Co, NC.



- ① James D. Farthington was born <sup>Helen</sup> of Frances Crain.
- ② See 19 NOV 1978 RPH note from Belle West. Belle says above should be Farthing not Farthington.
- ③ See file 9 NOV 1982 Margaret Lee U to RPH James D. Farthing b 17 MAY 1924 and at Grace Baptist Church in Durham, NC Helen Frances Crain b 31 MAR 1925. Helen is dau of Maude Lee U & gd of George Eugene U, Sr of the Walter U I / Buster U Sublan.
- ④ See file 2 FEB 1983 Margaret Lee U to RPH James Day Farthing and 1949 (Durham, NC) Helen Frances Crain b Morehead, Carteret Co, NC. Their 3 children were born in Durham Co, NC.
- ⑤ See file 28 APR 1983 Margaret Lee U to RPH James Day Farthing<sup>Sr</sup> and Helen Francis Crain were and 19 NOV 1949 (Durham, NC). He was b 17 MAY 1924
- ⑥ See file 15 MAY 1983 Margaret Lee U to RPH James Day Farthing<sup>Sr</sup> was born in Durham, NC.

① See ltr 9 NOV 1982 - Margaret Lee U DRPH

James O. Farthing, Jr b FEB 1964 is son of Helen Frances Crain gd of Maude Lee + gr of George Eugene U Sr of the Nations U I/Buster U Sublan.

② See ltr 2 FEB 1983 Margaret Lee U DRPH

James Day Farthing Jr was b Durham Co, NC

③ See ltr 28 APR 1983 Margaret Lee U DRPH

James Day Farthing Jr b 5 FEB 1964

JENNIFER<sup>DAY</sup> FARTHING

XFD-9366

① See It 9 NOV 1982 - Margaret Lee U to RPU

Jennifer Farthing b 21 JUN 1962 is dau of Helen  
Francis Crain, gd of Maude Lee U & ggd of George  
Eugene U Sr of the Nathan U I / Buster U  
Scholar.

② See It 2 FEB 1983 Margaret Lee U to RPU

Jennifer Farthing was b Durham Co, NC

③ See It 28 APR 1983 Margaret Lee U to RPU

Full name = Jennifer Day Farthing ↑

B

FASON

① See 1870 FENDOL BEAVERS MAP OF LITTLE RIVER  
TOWNSHIP - WAKE CO, NC

B. Fason is a resident.

BENJAMIN

FASON

○ See Pg 27 Internet Download in It 7 MAR 2000 Flora  
Pauline U & RPA

I. Benjamin U - Head of Clan

A. Francis U, II

1. Benjamin Pearce md (3rd) Betty Fason  
about 1886. she was born DEC 1847, dau  
of BENJAMIN FASON ↑. Benjamin & Betty  
appeared to have no issue - RPA



BENJAMIN

FASON

○ AL CENSUS RECORDS IN LTR 12 APR 1997 Catherine Lee Lambert DRAH

→ [WILLIAM CHURCHWELL U]

Churchwell appears in the 1830 Greene County Census on same record as his father John

[JOHN CARPENTER] &

PICKENS CO. - 1850

|                      |                          |                                |
|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Churchwell Carpenter | 48 born NC worth \$7,800 | [WILLIAM CHURCHWELL U]         |
| Belva                | 45 born NC               | [MALVINA BELVEDERE HOPKINS, I] |
| Kelly                | 20 born AL               | [KELLY HOPKINS CARPENTER]      |
| Jane                 | 18 born AL               |                                |
| Ellen                | 16 born AL               | [ELLEN M CARPENTER]            |
| Mary                 | 15 born AL               | [MARY A M CARPENTER]           |
| Sidney               | 13 born AL               | [SIDNEY CHURCHWELL CARPENTER]  |
| J.N. Carpenter       | 28 born AL               | lawyer [JOHN NEWSOM CARPENTER] |
| Amelia               | 22                       | [AMELIA ROSALIE CRENSHAW]      |

1860

|                   |            |                                         |
|-------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Kelly H Carpenter | 30 born AL | → [KELLY HOPKINS CARPENTER, I]          |
| Mary G            | 28 born SC | [MARY B GORDON]                         |
| John P            | 1 born AL  | [JOHN P CARPENTER]                      |
| Sidney C          | 23 born AL | → [SIDNEY CHURCHWELL CARPENTER]         |
|                   |            | worth real \$4,500 personal \$4,300     |
| Perry S Carpenter | 33 born AL | MD worth real \$4,000 personal \$17,855 |
| Martha C          | 28         | [MARTHA CHRISTINA PEARSON]              |
| Jack T            | 8          | [JOEL PEARSON CARPENTER]                |
| Francis B & Ida F | 7 months   | [IDA F CARPENTER]                       |
|                   |            | ↳ [FRANK BUTLER CARPENTER]              |
| Melvina Carpenter | 53 born NC | → [MALVINA BELVEDERE HOPKINS]           |
|                   |            | worth real \$4,100 personal \$18,000    |
| Benjamin          | 21 born AL | [BENJAMIN F CARPENTER]                  |
| Cana A            | 14 born AL | [CORA ELIZABETH CARPENTER]              |
| Benjamin Fason    | overseer   | Churchwell had died and estate divided  |

BRIDGEVILLE, PICKENS COUNTY, 1870

|                |    |                                |
|----------------|----|--------------------------------|
| P.S. Carpenter | 40 | physician [PERRY S. CARPENTER] |
| Martha         | 37 | [MARTHA CHRISTINA PEARSON]     |
| John J         | 18 | [JOHN JOEL CARPENTER]          |
| Washington R   | 12 | [WILLIAM R CARPENTER]          |
| Forest         | 10 | [FOREST CARPENTER]             |
| Dorah          | 4  | [DORAH CARPENTER]              |
| A W            | 2  | [ARTHUR HOPKINS CARPENTER]     |

There is something wrong with ages 1860 -1870 census but believe same person

1860 SLAVE CENSUS

|                  |                                 |          |                    |                           |
|------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Sidney Carpenter | → [SIDNEY CHURCHWELL CARPENTER] | 2 houses | Males ages 40 & 22 | Females 20 & 2            |
| Kelly            |                                 | 1 female | age 50             | [KELLY HOPKINS CARPENTER] |

O. See Pearce Family - Completed 1967

I. Nathan Pearce and Nancy Mertes

A. Philip Pearce b 24 JUL 1954 and Nancy Bann

1. John Pearce b 10 NOV 1981 and Frankie U

a. Benjamin Pearce - lived to be 88

Raised 11 children

and 1st Sessie U

and 2nd Linda Denton & eye 4)

and 3rd Betty Fason

i. Jane Pearce and John Ake Pearce

ii. Bill Pearce

iii. John Pearce

iv. Bunell Pearce

v. Cherie Pearce [ dau of Steve Pearce lived to be 86 ]

vi. Nancy Arch Pearce [NANCE]

vii. Sherman Pearce

viii. Gus Pearce

ix. Calvin Pearce

x. Mariann Pearce

xi. Alison Pearce [Allison]

xii. Pettie Greer Pearce

xiii. Joe Turner Pearce

xiv. Francis Pearce

xv. Mary Bell Pearce

xvi. Arch Pearce

○ See Pearce Family - Compiled 1967

I. Nathan Pearce and Nancy Weston

A. Philip Pearce b. 24 JUL 1754 and Nancy Brown

1. John Pearce b. 10 NOV 1787 and Frankie U d  
at age 80 - was dau of Benjamin U and  
Nancy Sedbetter (lived to age 85) Benjamin U  
had sister Frankie U, Betty U & Nancy U  
Frankie's brother Jubilee U lived to be 80

↙ → lived to 88  
a. Benjamin Pearce and 1st Sessie U  
11 children  
and 2nd Linda Denton age 47  
and 3rd Betty Fason ↑

Linda Denton was dau of Berk Perry & gd of Bennett Perry  
↳ and of Nancy Denton d age 45  
↳ dau of New Denton

b. Jack Pearce and Jane Alford

i. Bryant Pearce - went to AL

(I) J. J. Pearce

(II) J. A. Pearce

(III) M. E. Pearce

(IV) Swanson Pearce

c. Cal Pearce lived to be 85 and Ruthy Baker

d. Clear Pearce [Clara Pearce] and William Osburn Gay

e. Sidney Pearce lived to be 70 and Pam Mitchell

f. Prissy Pearce lived to be 73 and Baldy Alford.

g. Hamed Pearce lived to be 70 and Amor U [Ambrose Amor U]

h. Jane Pearce lived to be 75 and Clint Alford

i. Fan Pearce lived to be 70 and Jo Pulley.



BETTY

FASON

3

XID-33868

Internet download in Ity 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline u DRPM

44. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> PEARCE. CSA (JOHN<sup>6</sup>, PHILLIP<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, NATHAN<sup>3</sup>, PHILLIP<sup>2</sup>, GEORGE<sup>1</sup>) was born November 11, 1816 in Franklin Co., NC, and died August 30, 1904 in Franklin Co., NC<sup>24</sup>. He married (1) ELIZABETH UPCHURCH November 17, 1836 in Franklin Co., NC. She was born Abt. 1823. He married (2) MALINDA DENTON January 7, 1856 in Franklin Co., NC, daughter of REDIN RICHARDS and NANCY DENTON. She was born Abt. 1839 in Franklin Co., NC. He married (3) BETTY FASON Abt. 1886, daughter of BENJAMIN FASON. She was born December 1847.

Notes for BENJAMIN PEARCE, CSA:

Enlisted in Co. I, 55th Regt. on February 19, 1863 at the age of 39 as a Pvt.. Captured at Gettysburg, PA July 1-3, 1863. Confined at Fort Delaware and Point Lookout, MD

More About BENJAMIN PEARCE, CSA:

Burial: Nannie Orchard Cem., SR1745, 1.1 mi. W Hwy 39, Franklin Co., NC

Children of BENJAMIN PEARCE and ELIZABETH UPCHURCH are:

- 111. i. LENORA JANE<sup>8</sup> PEARCE, b. January 15, 1842, Franklin Co., NC; d. October 9, 1927, Franklin Co., NC.
- 112. ii. WILLIAM PEARCE, b. February 1850, Franklin Co., NC; d. January 26, 1917, Franklin Co., NC.
- iii. FRANCIS PEARCE, b. Abt. 1855, Franklin Co., NC.

Children of BENJAMIN PEARCE and MALINDA DENTON are:

- 113. iv. JOHN H.<sup>8</sup> PEARCE, b. Abt. 1853, Franklin Co., NC.
- v. BURRELL PEARCE, b. Abt. 1858, Franklin Co., NC; m. ORAH POOLE; b. Unknown.
- 114. vi. JAMES E. PEARCE, b. 1860, Franklin Co., NC; d. December 23, 1929.
- 115. vii. NANCY ELLEN PEARCE, b. Abt. 1862, Franklin Co., NC.
- 116. viii. CHERRIE PEARCE, b. Abt. 1862, Franklin Co., NC; d. June 8, 1903, Franklin Co., NC.
- ix. ARCHIBALD C. PEARCE, b. May 31, 1863, Franklin Co., NC<sup>24</sup>; d. January 11, 1925, Franklin Co., NC<sup>24</sup>; m. LEAH LANCASTER, August 20, 1881, Franklin Co., NC; b. Abt. 1862.  
More About ARCHIBALD C. PEARCE:  
Burial: Nannie Orchard Cem., SR1745, 1.1 mi. W Hwy 39, Franklin Co., NC
- x. THOMAS SHERMAN PEARCE, b. Abt. 1866, Franklin Co., NC.
- 117. xi. AUGUSTUS FENNER PEARCE, b. April 27, 1867, Franklin Co., NC; d. February 28, 1942, Franklin Co., NC.
- 118. xii. BENJAMIN CALVIN PEARCE, b. March 12, 1869, Franklin Co., NC; d. November 19, 1952, Franklin Co., NC.
- xiii. PETTIGREW PEARCE, b. Aft. 1871, Franklin Co., NC; d. Franklin Co., NC.
- xiv. MARY BELL PEARCE, b. Aft. 1873, Franklin Co., NC.
- xv. JOSEPH TURNER PEARCE, b. February 1874, Franklin Co., NC.
- 119. xvi. MARIAH PEARCE, b. March 1875, Franklin Co., NC.
- xvii. ALLISON P. PEARCE, b. 1879, Franklin Co., NC.

CHERYL LYNN FASON

XID-59182

FROM: Ltr 25 AUG 2004 James Roy Taylor & RPA Pg (27) →

I. Aluel U, Sr - Head of Clam

A. John U b 22 APR 1814 (NC)

1. Elizabeth F. U b 6 JUL 1846 (Greene Co, AL)

a. Bessie Frances Coleman b 11 FEB 1879 (Greene Co, AL)

18. **Effie Mae Wilson** (Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 19 Dec 1904 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 8 Feb 1989 in , Tuscaloosa, Alabama. She was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama.

Effie WINSTON Birth Date: 19 Dec 1904 Death Date: 8 Feb 1989 Social Security Number: 424-48-6222  
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Alabama Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 35476  
Localities: Northport, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Effie married **John Thomas Winston** on 30 Jul 1925 in Benevola, Pickens, Alabama. John was born on 29 Oct 1904. He died on 30 May 1965. He was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama. They had the following children:

+ 40 F ii. **Bertie Mae Winston** was born on 14 Jul 1928.

40. **Bertie Mae Winston** (Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 14 Jul 1928. She was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama.

Bertie married (1) **Samuel Ernest Fason Jr.** Samuel was born in Oct 1926 in , , Alabama. He died on 12 Oct 1975 in , , Alabama. He was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama. They had the following children:

+ 78 F i. **Elizabeth Jean Fason** was born on 23 Jan 1952.

+ 79 M ii. **Ernest Baxter Fason** was born on 6 Aug 1953.

+ 80 M iii. **John Thomas Fason** was born on 8 Nov 1955.

Bertie married (2) **Billy H. Phillips**.

78. **Elizabeth Jean Fason "Liz"** (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 23 Jan 1952.

Elizabeth married **Carl Varnon**. They had the following children:

112 F i. **Beverly Annette Varnon** was born on 7 Sep 1972. She died on 7 Sep 1972. The cause of death was Stillborn.

113 F ii. **Jennifer Lynn Varnon** was born on 28 Aug 1973.

114 M iii. **Douglas Jones Varnon** was born on 21 Sep 1976.

79. **Ernest Baxter Fason** (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 6 Aug 1953.

Ernest married **Sandra Owens**. They had the following children:

115 M i. **William Ernest Fason** was born on 22 Oct 1979.

116 F ii. **Misty Deanna Fason** was born on 26 Nov 1984.

80. **John Thomas Fason** (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 8 Nov 1955.

John married **Debbie Cameron**. They had the following children:

117 F i. **Cheryl Lynn Fason** was born on 25 Sep 1978.

118 M ii. **Joseph Bradford Fason** was born on 23 Jan 1984.



FROM: JTA 25 AUG 2004 James Roy Taylor to RPA Pg (13)

23. William Zacheus Wilson "Zack" (Lavisa Baines, Henry) was born in Apr 1849 in Union, Greene, Alabama. He died on 6 Apr 1927 in Eutaw, Greene, Alabama. He was buried in , , Greene, Alabama.

William married Eleanora E. Fason "Ella" daughter of James Monroe Fason and Julia Ann Mabry on 18 Jan 1872 in Eutaw, Greene, Alabama. Eleanora was born on 14 Mar 1850 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 7 Jan 1899 in , Greene, Alabama. She was buried on 9 Jan 1899 in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama. William and Eleanora had the following children:

32 F i. Anne Augusta [Minnie] Wilson was born on 12 Jul 1872 in , , Alabama. She died on 22 Sep 1872. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama.

33 M ii. William Vernon Wilson Sr was born on 27 Apr 1876 in Union, Greene, Alabama. He died on 4 Mar 1951 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama. He was buried on 6 Mar 1951 in , Cuba, Sumter, Alabama. William married Pearl C. Eatman daughter of Phelan Eatman and Virginia Ophelia McCracken on 21 Dec 1898. Pearl was born on 6 Jul 1872 in Clinton, Greene, Alabama. She died on 17 Mar 1945 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama. She was buried on 18 Mar 1945 in , Cuba, Sumter, Alabama.

34 F iii. Alice Eulalia Wilson was born on 22 Oct 1877 in , , Alabama. She died in Jul 1950 in , , Alabama.

Alice married Tillman Upchurch Colvin son of Binam G. Colvin and Mary Jane Upchurch on 6 Jan 1904. Tillman was born in Mar 1875 in , , Alabama. He died in 1956 in , , Alabama.

35 M iv. James Monroe Wilson was born on 2 Dec 1879. He died on 1 Jun 1934.

James married Kate Bell Upchurch daughter of Tillman Perry Upchurch and Sarah Ann Spencer. Kate was born on 3 Jan 1886. She died on 17 Nov 1977.

36 F v. Mary L Sellers Wilson was born in 1897 in , , Alabama.

Adopted. According to her GRAND grandmother: When she (Alice Eulalia Wilson) was about 20 years old, her mother heard of twin baby girls who were available for adoption due to the death of their mother. Although great grandmother was already in failing health, she insisted on taking one of the babies. Thus, Mary Sellers (Aunt Mamie) became a cherished member for the Wilson-Colvin family. Unfortunately, her adopted mother only lived a few more years and she was left to be raised by great grandfather Zack and my grandmother.

Mary married Henry Hollingsworth.

AMPLIFICATION

I. Wm Zacheus Wilson "ZACK"

Md Eleanora E Fason

A. Mary L. (Sellers) Wilson "Aunt Mamie" was in ill health in 1897-1899 but adopted Mary L. Sellers anyway - Eleanora d JAN 1899

B. Alice Eulalia Wilson, mid. (Tillman) Upchurch Colvin 1. Floyd Vidmer Colvin, Sr a. Barbara Faye (Colvin) Sansing

Grandmother of Aunt Mamie

ELEANOR E

FASON

See Sta 5 SEP 1996 James Roy Taylor to RDU

I. Abel U, Sr - Head of Clan

A. John U.

1. Mary Jane U b 23 DEC 1838 (Johnston Co, NC)

a. Tillman Upchurch Colvin b MAR 1875 (AL) d 1956

(AL) m 6 JAN 1904 Alice Eulalia Wilson b 22 OCT 1877 (AL) d JUL 1950 (AL), dau of William Zocheus Wilson "Zoch" and Eleanor E. Fason "Ella"

2ND COUSINS

i. Floyd Vidmer Colvin Sr b 9 OCT 1904 (AL) d 23 OCT 1987 m 7 JUL 1927

Bemie Mae U b 18 OCT 1907 (AL) d 11 MAY 1974 (AL) dau of John Edgar U, Sr and Jane Ella Colman

(I) Floyd Vidmer Colvin, Jr b 24 JUN 1928 (AL)

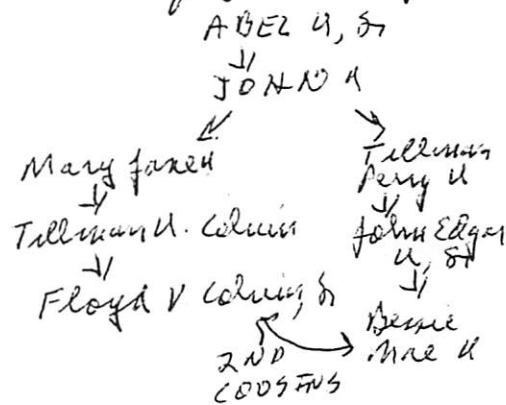
m 23 APR 1955 (CA) Ethel C. Rouden

b 15 APR 1932 (CA)

(II) Barbara Faye Colvin b 25 MAY 1933

m 15 SEP 1953 (Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa

Co, AL) Charles Gary Sansing b 24 AUG 1931



ELEANOR E

FASON

① See It's 5 SEP 1996 James Roy Taylor DRPA

I. Abel U, SI - Head of clan

A. John U

1. Tillman Penny U

a. Kate Bell U b3 JAN 1886(?) d 17 NOV 1977(?)

md () James Monroe Wilson b 2 DEC 1879(?)  
& 1 JUN 1934(?) [8 children listed]; son  
of William Zachary Wilson "Zack"  
& Eleanor E. Fason "Ella"



ELIZABETH JEAN FASON

XFD-54177

FROM: Ltr 25 AUG 2004 James Ray Taylor & RPM Pg (29) →

I. Aluel U, Jr - Head of Clan

A. John U b 22 APR 1814 (NC)

1. Elizabeth F. U b 6 JUL 1846 (Greene Co, AL)

a. Bessie Frances Coleman b 11 FEB 1879 (Greene Co, AL)

18. **Effie Mae Wilson** (Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 19 Dec 1904 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 8 Feb 1989 in , Tuscaloosa, Alabama. She was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama.

Effie WINSTON Birth Date: 19 Dec 1904 Death Date: 8 Feb 1989 Social Security Number: 424-48-6222  
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Alabama Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 35476  
Localities: Northport, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Effie married **John Thomas Winston** on 30 Jul 1925 in Benevola, Pickens, Alabama. John was born on 29 Oct 1904. He died on 30 May 1965. He was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama. They had the following children:

+ 40 F ii. **Bertie Mae Winston** was born on 14 Jul 1928.

40. **Bertie Mae Winston** (Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 14 Jul 1928. She was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama.

Bertie married (1) **Samuel Ernest Fason Jr.**. Samuel was born in Oct 1926 in , , Alabama. He died on 12 Oct 1975 in , , Alabama. He was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama. They had the following children:

+ 78 F i. **Elizabeth Jean Fason** was born on 23 Jan 1952.

+ 79 M ii. **Ernest Baxter Fason** was born on 6 Aug 1953.

+ 80 M iii. **John Thomas Fason** was born on 8 Nov 1955.

Bertie married (2) **Billy H. Phillips**.

78. **Elizabeth Jean Fason** "Liz" (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 23 Jan 1952.

Elizabeth married **Carl Varnon**. They had the following children:

112 F i. **Beverly Annette Varnon** was born on 7 Sep 1972. She died on 7 Sep 1972. The cause of death was Stillborn.

113 F ii. **Jennifer Lynn Varnon** was born on 28 Aug 1973.

114 M iii. **Douglas Jones Varnon** was born on 21 Sep 1976.

79. **Ernest Baxter Fason** (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 6 Aug 1953.

Ernest married **Sandra Owens**. They had the following children:

115 M i. **William Ernest Fason** was born on 22 Oct 1979.

116 F ii. **Misty Deanna Fason** was born on 26 Nov 1984.

80. **John Thomas Fason** (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 8 Nov 1955.

John married **Debbie Cameron**. They had the following children:

117 F i. **Cheryl Lynn Fason** was born on 25 Sep 1978.

118 M ii. **Joseph Bradford Fason** was born on 23 Jan 1984.

ERNEST BAXTER FASON

XID-54178

FROM: Lt 25 AUG 2004 James Ray Taylor & RPM Pg (29) →

I. Abel U, Sr - Head of clan

A. John U b 22 APR 1814 (NC)

1. Elizabeth F. U b 6 JUL 1846 (Greene Co, AL)

a. Bessie Frances Coleman b 11 FEB 1879 (Greene Co, AL)

18. **Effie Mae Wilson** (Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 19 Dec 1904 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 8 Feb 1989 in , Tuscaloosa, Alabama. She was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama.

Effie WINSTON Birth Date: 19 Dec 1904 Death Date: 8 Feb 1989 Social Security Number: 424-48-6222  
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Alabama Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 35476  
Localities: Northport, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Effie married **John Thomas Winston** on 30 Jul 1925 in Benevola, Pickens, Alabama. John was born on 29 Oct 1904. He died on 30 May 1965. He was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama. They had the following children:

+ 40 F ii. **Bertie Mae Winston** was born on 14 Jul 1928.

40. **Bertie Mae Winston** (Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 14 Jul 1928. She was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama.

Bertie married (1) **Samuel Ernest Fason Jr.**. Samuel was born in Oct 1926 in , , Alabama. He died on 12 Oct 1975 in , , Alabama. He was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama. They had the following children:

+ 78 F i. **Elizabeth Jean Fason** was born on 23 Jan 1952.

+ 79 M ii. **Ernest Baxter Fason** was born on 6 Aug 1953.

+ 80 M iii. **John Thomas Fason** was born on 8 Nov 1955.

Bertie married (2) **Billy H. Phillips**.

78. **Elizabeth Jean Fason "Liz"** (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 23 Jan 1952.

Elizabeth married **Carl Varnon**. They had the following children:

112 F i. **Beverly Annette Varnon** was born on 7 Sep 1972. She died on 7 Sep 1972. The cause of death was Stillborn.

113 F ii. **Jennifer Lynn Varnon** was born on 28 Aug 1973.

114 M iii. **Douglas Jones Varnon** was born on 21 Sep 1976.

79. **Ernest Baxter Fason** (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 6 Aug 1953.

Ernest married **Sandra Owens**. They had the following children:

115 M i. **William Ernest Fason** was born on 22 Oct 1979.

116 F ii. **Misty Deanna Fason** was born on 26 Nov 1984.

80. **John Thomas Fason** (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 8 Nov 1955.

John married **Debbie Cameron**. They had the following children:

117 F i. **Cheryl Lynn Fason** was born on 25 Sep 1978.

118 M ii. **Joseph Bradford Fason** was born on 23 Jan 1984.



HENRY

FASON

○ WAKE CO, NC / FRANKLIN CO, NC TAX LIST IN LTR 19 MAR 1996  
WILLA MAE BOLTON TO RPA

Wake County, N.C. Tax List 1782 or 1783: Capt. William Earp's Dist.  
Microfilm: N.C. C.R. 99.701.1 (as transcribed by T. Smith)

(Includes area of Wake Co. north of Moccasin Creek which became Franklin Co. in 1786/87)

| Frame 0085         | no. acres | Frame 0086          | Frame 0087 |                        |      |
|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|------------|------------------------|------|
| Floyd Williams Jr. | 100       | Lodwick Alford      | 4600       | Hezekiah Massey        | 132  |
| Pettipool Massey   | 1440      | Frederick Smith     | 185        | James Bolton           | 1290 |
| [Fre]derick Massey | 320       | James Butler        | 400        | James Pace             | 838  |
| [Huck]man Williams | 300       | Hezekiah Massey Jr  | 900        | Thomas Lewis           | --   |
| Jacob Wheeler      | --        | William Massey      | --         | Christiandy Strickland | 250  |
| Nehemiah Williams  | 250       | Daniel Bagwell      | 150        | William Walker         | 100  |
| Micajah Wills      | --        | Jacob Segraves      | 100        | Jacob Fowler           | 400  |
| John Walker        | --        | Joseph Wheeler      | 168        | David Horton           | 1700 |
| Godfrey Fowler     | 1040      | Joseph Broadway     | 200        | David Horton Jr        | 200  |
| Edward Parish Sr.  | 200       | James Rutherford    | 520        | Charles Rollins        | 200  |
| Samuel Talbord     | --        | Charles Upchurch    | 70         | Thomas Ingram          | 300  |
| Charles Williams   | 300       | Julius Johnston     | 740        | James Perry            | 265  |
| Nathan Pierce      | 440       | Thomas Gary/Gay     | 300        | <u>Henry Fason</u>     | 70   |
| Floyd Williams     | 450       | Israel Privit       | 790        | Mosiais Jones          | 1-5  |
| John Harris        | --        | Richard Upchurch Jr | 150        | Joshua Garrets (?)     | 50   |
| William Wheeler    | 100       | Randel Roades       | 500        | William Reynolds       | 300  |
| Philip Pierce      | 250       | William Bryan       | 150        | Jesse Earp             | 640  |
| David Cooper       | 640       | William A Fowler    | 331        | [Ro]bert Chambley      | 480  |
| Nathan Wieland     | 450       | William Ray         | 1100       | Isaac Chambley         | --   |
| William Cooper     | --        | James Conn          | 500        | John Bunn              | 300  |
| William Pace       | 200       | Jesse Brodway       | 100        | Benjamin Bryan         | 220  |
| John Brewer Jr     | --        | Richard Earp        | 400        | Daniel Rogers          | 320  |
| Stephen Pierce     | 250       | Dempsey Sumner      | --         | ?William Voden         | 400  |
| David Bunn         | 200       | Elisha Strickland   | 917        | Matthew Strickland     | 1911 |
| William Parish     | 235       | Jacob Strickland    | 300        | Nathaniel Perry        | 100  |
| Edward Paish Jr    | --        | John Ledbetter      | 600        | Drury Dunn             | 490  |
|                    |           | James Pierce        | 200        | Benjamin Upchurch      | 661  |
|                    |           | Richard Pierce      | ---        | Martin Hall            | 244  |
|                    |           | Richard Massey      | 1290       | Samuel Bryan           | --   |
|                    |           | Hezekiah Massey     | 132        | Frederick Strickland   | 200  |
|                    |           |                     |            | Peter Hopkins          | 1380 |
|                    |           |                     |            | Joseph Strickland      | 240  |
|                    |           |                     |            | Nathan Hall            | 200  |
|                    |           |                     |            | Daniel Ray             | --   |

○ FROM: JTA 25 AUG 2004 James Roy Taylor & RPA Pg ⑬

23. **William Zacheus Wilson "Zack"** (Lavisa Baines, Henry) was born in Apr 1849 in Union, Greene, Alabama. He died on 6 Apr 1927 in Eutaw, Greene, Alabama. He was buried in , , Greene, Alabama. △  
△△  
—

William married **Eleanora E. Fason "Ella"** daughter of James Monroe Fason and Julia Ann Mabry on 18 Jan 1872 in Eutaw, Greene, Alabama. Eleanora was born on 14 Mar 1850 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 7 Jan 1899 in , Greene, Alabama. She was buried on 9 Jan 1899 in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama. William and Eleanora had the following children: △△△  
△△  
△  
△  
△△

32 F i. **Anne Augusta [Minnie] Wilson** was born on 12 Jul 1872 in , , Alabama. She died on 22 Sep 1872. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama. —  
△  
△△  
—

33 M ii. **William Vernon Wilson Sr** was born on 27 Apr 1876 in Union, Greene, Alabama. He died on 4 Mar 1951 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama. He was buried on 6 Mar 1951 in , Cuba, Sumter, Alabama. △  
△  
△  
—  
William married **Pearl C. Eatman** daughter of Phelan Eatman and Virginia Ophelia McCracken on 21 Dec 1898. Pearl was born on 6 Jul 1872 in Clinton, Greene, Alabama. She died on 17 Mar 1945 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama. She was buried on 18 Mar 1945 in , Cuba, Sumter, Alabama. △△△  
△△  
△  
△  
—

□□ 34 F iii. **Alice Eulalia Wilson** was born on 22 Oct 1877 in , , Alabama. She died in Jul 1950 in , , Alabama. △△  
—

□□□  
□□  
□  
Alice married **Tillman Upchurch Colvin** son of Binam G. Colvin and Mary Jane Upchurch on 6 Jan 1904. Tillman was born in Mar 1875 in , , Alabama. He died in 1956 in , , Alabama. △△  
△△  
△  
—

□□ 35 M iv. **James Monroe Wilson** was born on 2 Dec 1879. He died on 1 Jun 1934. △  
—  
James married **Kate Bell Upchurch** daughter of Tillman Perry Upchurch and Sarah Ann Spencer. Kate was born on 3 Jan 1886. She died on 17 Nov 1977. △△□  
□  
△  
—

36 F v. **Mary L Sellers Wilson** was born in 1897 in , , Alabama. △

<sup>GRAND</sup>  
Adopted. According to her neice, Barbara Colvin Sansing, writing about her grandmother: When she (Alice Eulalia Wilson) was about 20 years old, her mother heard of twin baby girls who were available for adoption due to the death of their mother. Although great grandmother was already in failing health, she insisted on taking one of the babies. Thus, Mary Sellers (Aunt Mamie) became a cherished member fo the Wilson-Colvin family. Unfortunately, her adopted mother only lived a few more years and she was left to be raised by great grandfather Zack and my grandmother.

AMPLIFICATION ←

I. W<sup>m</sup> Zacheus Wilson "ZACK"

M<sup>d</sup> Eleanora E. Fason

Mary married **Henry Hollingsworth**. △△

was in ill health in 1897-1899 but adopted

A. Mary L. Sellers anyway - Eleanora d JAN 1899  
L. (Sellers) Wilson "Aunt Mamie"

B. Alice Eulalia Wilson,  
mid. (Tillman) Upchurch Colvin  
1. Floyd Vidmer Colvin, Sr

a. Barbara Faye (Colvin) Sansing

Grandmother of,  
"Aunt Mamie" △



JAMES MONROE FASON

(2)

FROM: Jt 29 AUG 2004 James Roy Taylor Ed RPA - Pg (14)

24. Sidney Moore Wilson (Lavisia Baines, Henry) was born in 1850 in Union, Greene, Alabama. He died in 1935 in , Greene, Alabama. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama.

Sidney married Rosa Eulalia Fason daughter of James Monroe Fason and Julia Ann Mabry. Rosa was born in 1855. She died in 1924. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama. Sidney and Rosa had the following children:

37 M i. Emmett Milton Wilson was born in 1874 in , Alabama. He died in 1950.

Emmett married Dora J. Upchurch daughter of Tillman Perry Upchurch and Sarah Ann Spencer on 24 Dec 1902. Dora was born in 1883. She died in 1977.

38 F ii. Frances E. Wilson "Fannie" was born on 5 Mar 1876 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 6 Mar 1956 in , Greene, Alabama. She was buried in Union Christian Cemetery, Union, Greene, Alabama.

Frances married Joseph Benjamin Upchurch son of John Upchurch and Armenia Jane Hicks on 29 Aug 1893 in , Greene, Alabama. Joseph was born on 18 Jan 1871. He died on 27 Aug 1950. He was buried in Union Christian Cemetery, Union, Greene, Alabama.

39 F iii. Mahia Littsia Wilson was born in 1878 in , Alabama.

40 F iv. Eula Wilson was born about 1878 in , Alabama. Eula married Byonot Colvin.

41 M v. Walter Folson Wilson was born on 2 May 1881 in , Alabama. He died on 23 Nov 1967 in Greensboro, Hale, Alabama. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama.

Middle name probably should be Fortson, after his grandfather, William Fortson Wilson, and his great grandmother, Ann Fortson

Walter WILSON Birth Date: 2 May 1881 Death Date: 15 Nov 1967 Social Security Number: 422-12-2527 State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Alabama Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 36744 Localities: Greensboro, Hale, Alabama

Walter married Bessie Frances Coleman daughter of Wiley Johnston Coleman and Elizabeth F. Upchurch on 11 May 1902. Bessie was born on 11 Feb 1879 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 24 Apr 1951 in Lewiston, Greene, Alabama. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama.

42 M vi. Henry Frank Wilson was born on 12 Feb 1884 in , Alabama. He died on 28 Feb 1969. Henry married Regina Sellers on 16 Sep 1906.

43 M vii. Charles Sidney Wilson was born on 15 Oct 1887 in , Alabama. He died on 18 Sep 1958. Charles married Willie Spain.

44 M viii. Samuel Moore Wilson was born in 1890 in , Alabama. He died in 1973. He was buried in , Greene, Alabama.

Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery

Samuel married Avis Lee. Avis was born in 1901. She was buried in , Greene, Alabama.

Buried at Pleasant Hill

45 F ix. Avis or Alma M. Wilson was born in 1893.

Avis married Horace [Harold] Lee.

46 M x. William Robert Wilson was born on 5 May 1896 in , Alabama. He died on 30 Aug 1966. William married Maggie Baines on 30 Nov 1919.

JOHN THOMAS FASON

XJD-54179

FROM: Lt 25 AUG 2004 James Roy Taylor & RPM Pg (27) →

I. Aluel U, Lt - Head of Clan

A. John U b 22 APR 1814 (NC)

1. Elizabeth F. U b 6 JUL 1846 (Greene Co, AL)

a. Bessie Frances Coleman b 11 FEB 1879 (Greene Co, AL)

18. **Effie Mae Wilson** (Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 19 Dec 1904 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 8 Feb 1989 in , Tuscaloosa, Alabama. She was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama.

Effie WINSTON Birth Date: 19 Dec 1904 Death Date: 8 Feb 1989 Social Security Number: 424-48-6222  
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Alabama Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 35476  
Localities: Northport, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Effie married **John Thomas Winston** on 30 Jul 1925 in Benevola, Pickens, Alabama. John was born on 29 Oct 1904. He died on 30 May 1965. He was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama. They had the following children:

+ 40 F ii. **Bertie Mae Winston** was born on 14 Jul 1928.

40. **Bertie Mae Winston** (Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 14 Jul 1928. She was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama.

Bertie married (1) **Samuel Ernest Fason Jr.** Samuel was born in Oct 1926 in , , Alabama. He died on 12 Oct 1975 in , , Alabama. He was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama. They had the following children:

+ 78 F i. **Elizabeth Jean Fason** was born on 23 Jan 1952.

+ 79 M ii. **Ernest Baxter Fason** was born on 6 Aug 1953.

+ 80 M iii. **John Thomas Fason** was born on 8 Nov 1955.

Bertie married (2) **Billy H. Phillips**.

78. **Elizabeth Jean Fason "Liz"** (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 23 Jan 1952.

Elizabeth married **Carl Varnon**. They had the following children:

112 F i. **Beverly Annette Varnon** was born on 7 Sep 1972. She died on 7 Sep 1972. The cause of death was Stillborn.

113 F ii. **Jennifer Lynn Varnon** was born on 28 Aug 1973.

114 M iii. **Douglas Jones Varnon** was born on 21 Sep 1976.

79. **Ernest Baxter Fason** (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 6 Aug 1953.

Ernest married **Sandra Owens**. They had the following children:

115 M i. **William Ernest Fason** was born on 22 Oct 1979.

116 F ii. **Misty Deanna Fason** was born on 26 Nov 1984.

80. **John Thomas Fason** (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 8 Nov 1955.

John married **Debbie Cameron**. They had the following children:

117 F i. **Cheryl Lynn Fason** was born on 25 Sep 1978.

118 M ii. **Joseph Bradford Fason** was born on 23 Jan 1984.

JOSEPH BRADFORD FASON

XID-54183

FROM: Lt 25 AUG 2004 James Roy Taylor & RPA Pg(29) →

I. Aluel U, Sr - Head of Clan

A. John U b 22 APR 1814 (NC)

1. Elizabeth F. U b 6 JUL 1846 (Greene Co, AL)

a. Bessie Frances Coleman b 11 FEB 1879 (Greene Co, AL)

18. Effie Mae Wilson (Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 19 Dec 1904 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 8 Feb 1989 in , Tuscaloosa, Alabama. She was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama.

Effie WINSTON Birth Date: 19 Dec 1904 Death Date: 8 Feb 1989 Social Security Number: 424-48-6222 State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Alabama Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 35476 Localities: Northport, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Effie married John Thomas Winston on 30 Jul 1925 in Benevola, Pickens, Alabama. John was born on 29 Oct 1904. He died on 30 May 1965. He was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama. They had the following children:

+ 40 F ii. Bertie Mae Winston was born on 14 Jul 1928.

40. Bertie Mae Winston (Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 14 Jul 1928. She was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama.

Bertie married (1) Samuel Ernest Fason Jr.. Samuel was born in Oct 1926 in , , Alabama. He died on 12 Oct 1975 in , , Alabama. He was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama. They had the following children:

+ 78 F i. Elizabeth Jean Fason was born on 23 Jan 1952.

+ 79 M ii. Ernest Baxter Fason was born on 6 Aug 1953.

+ 80 M iii. John Thomas Fason was born on 8 Nov 1955.

Bertie married (2) Billy H. Phillips.

78. Elizabeth Jean Fason "Liz" (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 23 Jan 1952.

Elizabeth married Carl Varnon. They had the following children:

112 F i. Beverly Annette Varnon was born on 7 Sep 1972. She died on 7 Sep 1972. The cause of death was Stillborn.

113 F ii. Jennifer Lynn Varnon was born on 28 Aug 1973.

114 M iii. Douglas Jones Varnon was born on 21 Sep 1976.

79. Ernest Baxter Fason (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 6 Aug 1953.

Ernest married Sandra Owens. They had the following children:

115 M i. William Ernest Fason was born on 22 Oct 1979.

116 F ii. Misty Deanna Fason was born on 26 Nov 1984.

80. John Thomas Fason (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 8 Nov 1955.

John married Debbie Cameron. They had the following children:

117 F i. Cheryl Lynn Fason was born on 25 Sep 1978.

118 M ii. Joseph Bradford Fason was born on 23 Jan 1984.



MISTY DEANNA FASON

XID-54181

FROM: Lt 25 AUG 2004 James Roy Taylor & RPA Pg(29) →

I. Abel U, Is - Head of Clan

A. John U b 22 APR 1814 (NC)

1. Elizabeth F. U b 6 JUL 1846 (Greene Co, AL)

a. Bessie Frances Coleman b 11 FEB 1879 (Greene Co, AL)

18. **Effie Mae Wilson** (Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 19 Dec 1904 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 8 Feb 1989 in , Tuscaloosa, Alabama. She was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama.

Effie WINSTON Birth Date: 19 Dec 1904 Death Date: 8 Feb 1989 Social Security Number: 424-48-6222  
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Alabama Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 35476  
Localities: Northport, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Effie married **John Thomas Winston** on 30 Jul 1925 in Benevola, Pickens, Alabama. John was born on 29 Oct 1904. He died on 30 May 1965. He was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama. They had the following children:

+ 40 F ii. **Bertie Mae Winston** was born on 14 Jul 1928.

40. **Bertie Mae Winston** (Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 14 Jul 1928. She was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama.

Bertie married (1) **Samuel Ernest Fason Jr.**. Samuel was born in Oct 1926 in , , Alabama. He died on 12 Oct 1975 in , , Alabama. He was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama. They had the following children:

+ 78 F i. **Elizabeth Jean Fason** was born on 23 Jan 1952.

+ 79 M ii. **Ernest Baxter Fason** was born on 6 Aug 1953.

+ 80 M iii. **John Thomas Fason** was born on 8 Nov 1955.

Bertie married (2) **Billy H. Phillips**.

78. **Elizabeth Jean Fason "Liz"** (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 23 Jan 1952.

Elizabeth married **Carl Varnon**. They had the following children:

112 F i. **Beverly Annette Varnon** was born on 7 Sep 1972. She died on 7 Sep 1972. The cause of death was Stillborn.

113 F ii. **Jennifer Lynn Varnon** was born on 28 Aug 1973.

114 M iii. **Douglas Jones Varnon** was born on 21 Sep 1976.

79. **Ernest Baxter Fason** (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 6 Aug 1953.

Ernest married **Sandra Owens**. They had the following children:

115 M i. **William Ernest Fason** was born on 22 Oct 1979.

116 F ii. **Misty Deanna Fason** was born on 26 Nov 1984.

80. **John Thomas Fason** (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 8 Nov 1955.

John married **Debbie Cameron**. They had the following children:

117 F i. **Cheryl Lynn Fason** was born on 25 Sep 1978.

118 M ii. **Joseph Bradford Fason** was born on 23 Jan 1984.

ROSA EULALIA FASON ①

○ FROM: ltr 25 AUG 2004 James Roy Taylor to RPA - pg (27)

I. Abel U, Sr - Head of Clan

A. John U b 22 APR 1914 (NG)

1. Elizabeth F. U b 6 JUL 1848 (Greene Co, AL)

**Bessie Frances Coleman** (Elizabeth F.) was born on 11 Feb 1879 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 24 Apr 1951 in Lewiston, Greene, Alabama. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama.

Bessie married **Walter Folson Wilson** son of Sidney Moore Wilson and Rosa Eulalia Fason on 11 May 1902. Walter was born on 2 May 1881 in , , Alabama. He died on 23 Nov 1967 in Greensboro, Hale, Alabama. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama.

Middle name probably should be Fortson, after his grandfather, William Fortson Wilson, and his great grandmother, Ann Fortson

Walter WILSON Birth Date: 2 May 1881 Death Date: 15 Nov 1967 Social Security Number: 422-12-2527  
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Alabama Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 36744  
Localities: Greensboro, Hale, Alabama

Walter and Bessie had the following children:

- + 17 M i. **Henry Johnson Wilson** was born on 17 May 1903. He died on 31 Mar 1973.
- + 18 F ii. **Effie Mae Wilson** was born on 19 Dec 1904. She died on 8 Feb 1989.
- + 19 F iii. **Betty Jane Wilson** was born on 4 Sep 1906. She died on 29 Jul 1982.
- + 20 F iv. **Minnie Buford Wilson** was born on 27 Aug 1908. She died on 10 Sep 1987.
- 21 M v. **Billy Folson Wilson** was born on 23 Jul 1910 in , Greene, Alabama. He died on 15 Feb 1980 in , Pickens, Alabama. He was buried in Green Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Reform, Pickens, Alabama.

Billy WILSON Birth Date: 23 Jul 1910 Death Date: Feb 1980 Social Security Number: 420-10-6956 State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Alabama Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 35466 Localities: Gordo, Pickens, Alabama Death Benefit Localities Zip Code: 35466 Localities: Gordo, Pickens, Alabama

Billy married **Merle Holman Driver**.

- + 22 M vi. **Lloyd Edward Wilson** was born on 18 Oct 1911. He died in 1986.
- + 23 M vii. **Wiley Coleman Wilson** was born on 6 Nov 1912. He died on 5 Jan 1984.
- + 24 M viii. **William Homer Wilson** was born on 29 Dec 1916. He died on 25 Mar 1969.



ROSA EULALIA FASON (2)

FROM: Jth 29 AUG 2004 James Roy Taylor Ed RPA - Pg (14)

24. **Sidney Moore Wilson** (Lavisa Baines, Henry) was born in 1850 in Union, Greene, Alabama. He died in 1935 in , Greene, Alabama. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama.

Sidney married **Rosa Eulalia Fason** daughter of James Monroe Fason and Julia Ann Mabry. Rosa was born in 1855. She died in 1924. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama. Sidney and Rosa had the following children:

37 M i. **Emmett Milton Wilson** was born in 1874 in , Alabama. He died in 1950.

→ Emmett married **Dora J. Upchurch** daughter of Tillman Perry Upchurch and Sarah Ann Spencer on 24 Dec 1902. Dora was born in 1883. She died in 1977.

38 F ii. **Frances E. Wilson "Fannie"** was born on 5 Mar 1876 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 6 Mar 1956 in , Greene, Alabama. She was buried in Union Christian Cemetery, Union, Greene, Alabama.

→ Frances married **Joseph Benjamin Upchurch** son of John Upchurch and Armenia Jane Hicks on 29 Aug 1893 in , Greene, Alabama. Joseph was born on 18 Jan 1871. He died on 27 Aug 1950. He was buried in Union Christian Cemetery, Union, Greene, Alabama.

39 F iii. **Mahia Littsia Wilson** was born in 1878 in , Alabama.

40 F iv. **Eula Wilson** was born about 1878 in , Alabama. Eula married **Byonot Colvin**.

41 M v. **Walter Folson Wilson** was born on 2 May 1881 in , Alabama. He died on 23 Nov 1967 in Greensboro, Hale, Alabama. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama.

Middle name probably should be Fortson, after his grandfather, William Fortson Wilson, and his great grandmother, Ann Fortson

Walter WILSON Birth Date: 2 May 1881 Death Date: 15 Nov 1967 Social Security Number: 422-12-2527 State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Alabama Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 36744 Localities: Greensboro, Hale, Alabama

→ Walter married **Bessie Frances Coleman** daughter of Wiley Johnston Coleman and Elizabeth F. Upchurch on 11 May 1902. Bessie was born on 11 Feb 1879 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 24 Apr 1951 in Lewiston, Greene, Alabama. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Presbyterian Cemetery, Lewiston, Greene, Alabama.

42 M vi. **Henry Frank Wilson** was born on 12 Feb 1884 in , Alabama. He died on 28 Feb 1969. Henry married **Regina Sellers** on 16 Sep 1906.

43 M vii. **Charles Sidney Wilson** was born on 15 Oct 1887 in , Alabama. He died on 18 Sep 1958. Charles married **Willie Spain**.

44 M viii. **Samuel Moore Wilson** was born in 1890 in , Alabama. He died in 1973. He was buried in , Greene, Alabama.

Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery

Samuel married **Avis Lee**. Avis was born in 1901. She was buried in , Greene, Alabama.

Buried at Pleasant Hill

45 F ix. **Avis or Alma M. Wilson** was born in 1893.

Avis married **Horace [Harold] Lee**.

46 M x. **William Robert Wilson** was born on 5 May 1896 in , Alabama. He died on 30 Aug 1966. William married **Maggie Baines** on 30 Nov 1919.

SAMUEL ERNEST FASON, JR

XIP 54175

FROM: Lt 25 AUG 2004 James Roy Taylor & RPM Pg (29) →

I. Aluel U, Lt - Head of Clan

A. John U b 22 APR 1814 (NC)

1. Elizabeth F. U b 6 JUL 1846 (Greene Co, AL)

a. Bessie Frances Coleman b 11 FEB 1879 (Greene Co, AL)

18. **Effie Mae Wilson** (Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 19 Dec 1904 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 8 Feb 1989 in , Tuscaloosa, Alabama. She was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama.

Effie WINSTON Birth Date: 19 Dec 1904 Death Date: 8 Feb 1989 Social Security Number: 424-48-6222  
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Alabama Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 35476  
Localities: Northport, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Effie married **John Thomas Winston** on 30 Jul 1925 in Benevola, Pickens, Alabama. John was born on 29 Oct 1904. He died on 30 May 1965. He was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama. They had the following children:

+ 40 F ii. **Bertie Mae Winston** was born on 14 Jul 1928.

40. **Bertie Mae Winston** (Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 14 Jul 1928. She was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama.

Bertie married (1) **Samuel Ernest Fason Jr.** Samuel was born in Oct 1926 in , , Alabama. He died on 12 Oct 1975 in , , Alabama. He was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama. They had the following children:

+ 78 F i. **Elizabeth Jean Fason** was born on 23 Jan 1952.

+ 79 M ii. **Ernest Baxter Fason** was born on 6 Aug 1953.

+ 80 M iii. **John Thomas Fason** was born on 8 Nov 1955.

Bertie married (2) **Billy H. Phillips**.

78. **Elizabeth Jean Fason "Liz"** (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 23 Jan 1952.

Elizabeth married **Carl Varnon**. They had the following children:

112 F i. **Beverly Annette Varnon** was born on 7 Sep 1972. She died on 7 Sep 1972. The cause of death was Stillborn.

113 F ii. **Jennifer Lynn Varnon** was born on 28 Aug 1973.

114 M iii. **Douglas Jones Varnon** was born on 21 Sep 1976.

79. **Ernest Baxter Fason** (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 6 Aug 1953.

Ernest married **Sandra Owens**. They had the following children:

115 M i. **William Ernest Fason** was born on 22 Oct 1979.

116 F ii. **Misty Deanna Fason** was born on 26 Nov 1984.

80. **John Thomas Fason** (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 8 Nov 1955.

John married **Debbie Cameron**. They had the following children:

117 F i. **Cheryl Lynn Fason** was born on 25 Sep 1978.

118 M ii. **Joseph Bradford Fason** was born on 23 Jan 1984.



WILLIAM ERNEST FASON

XID-54180

FROM: Lt 25 AUG 2004 James Roy Taylor & RPA Pg(29) →

I. Abel U, Is - Head of Clan

A. John U b 22 APR 1814 (NC)

1. Elizabeth F. U b 6 JUL 1846 (Greene Co, AL)

a. Bessie Frances Coleman b 11 FEB 1879 (Greene Co, AL)

18. **Effie Mae Wilson** (Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 19 Dec 1904 in , Greene, Alabama. She died on 8 Feb 1989 in , Tuscaloosa, Alabama. She was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama.

Effie WINSTON Birth Date: 19 Dec 1904 Death Date: 8 Feb 1989 Social Security Number: 424-48-6222  
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Alabama Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 35476  
Localities: Northport, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Effie married **John Thomas Winston** on 30 Jul 1925 in Benevola, Pickens, Alabama. John was born on 29 Oct 1904. He died on 30 May 1965. He was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama. They had the following children:

+ 40 F ii. **Bertie Mae Winston** was born on 14 Jul 1928.

40. **Bertie Mae Winston** (Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 14 Jul 1928. She was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama.

Bertie married (1) **Samuel Ernest Fason Jr.** Samuel was born in Oct 1926 in , , Alabama. He died on 12 Oct 1975 in , , Alabama. He was buried in Aliceville Memorial Gardens, Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama. They had the following children:

+ 78 F i. **Elizabeth Jean Fason** was born on 23 Jan 1952.

+ 79 M ii. **Ernest Baxter Fason** was born on 6 Aug 1953.

+ 80 M iii. **John Thomas Fason** was born on 8 Nov 1955.

Bertie married (2) **Billy H. Phillips**.

78. **Elizabeth Jean Fason "Liz"** (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 23 Jan 1952.

Elizabeth married **Carl Varnon**. They had the following children:

112 F i. **Beverly Annette Varnon** was born on 7 Sep 1972. She died on 7 Sep 1972. The cause of death was Stillborn.

113 F ii. **Jennifer Lynn Varnon** was born on 28 Aug 1973.

114 M iii. **Douglas Jones Varnon** was born on 21 Sep 1976.

79. **Ernest Baxter Fason** (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 6 Aug 1953.

Ernest married **Sandra Owens**. They had the following children:

115 M i. **William Ernest Fason** was born on 22 Oct 1979.

116 F ii. **Misty Deanna Fason** was born on 26 Nov 1984.

80. **John Thomas Fason** (Bertie Mae Winston, Effie Mae Wilson, Bessie Frances Coleman, Elizabeth F.) was born on 8 Nov 1955.

John married **Debbie Cameron**. They had the following children:

117 F i. **Cheryl Lynn Fason** was born on 25 Sep 1978.

118 M ii. **Joseph Bradford Fason** was born on 23 Jan 1984.



BARBARA

FATHERA

○ Zebulon Record THURSDAY JUN 1996 Zebulon, NC

HELEN AVERETTE

BARBARA FATHERA ↑

CALVIN H. AVERETTE

**Helen Averette FATHERA**

Helen Averette FATHERA, 74, of Zebulon, died Monday morning, June 24, at Rex Convalescent Center, Raleigh, where she had been living since August 1995. Funeral was Wednesday, June 26, at Zebulon Baptist Church. Burial was at Rolesville Baptist Church cemetery.

She made her home on Fowler Road until 1990 when she moved to Robinwood Retirement Center in Wendell. She was a member of Zebulon Baptist Church.

Surviving: daughters, Gail F. Laney and her husband, Wilson, of Raleigh, Vee F. Swann and her husband, Ralph C., of Fairhope, Ala., Barbara FATHERA of Raleigh; three grandchildren; brother, Calvin H. Averette of Wake Forest.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Zebulon Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 366, Zebulon 27597.

Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service, Knightdale.

# SAM WILES FATHERA

① The Zebulon Record 20 MAR 1986 Zebulon, NC

## Sam Wiles Fathera

Sam Wiles Fathera, 66, of Zebulon, died Thursday, March 13. Funeral was at 2 p.m. Sunday, March 16, at Hopkins Chapel Baptist Church. Burial was in Rolesville Baptist Church Cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Mrs. Ellen A. Fathera; daughters, Mrs. Gail Laney and Miss Barbara Fathera, both of Raleigh, Mrs. Vee Swann of Charlotte; and three grandchildren.

JO LYNNE FAUBION

XFD-41562

○ See Str 24 FEB 1997 Doris Jean Acklin to RPU

I. Minnie Arizene U of the Richard U, III / Cleburn U, I Subclass  
- Jursford U Line [Also of the Charles U / Chantry U Subclass -  
J. Michael U Line] one dau (Leota) shown below:

4. Leota Morgan b 4 Sep 1912 Duncan, Stephens Co., Ok.

married 3 Nov 1931 Ponca City, Kay Co., Ok.

David Elmer Acklin b 11 Aug 1901 Skiatook, Indian Territory.

d 30 Mar 1980 Edmond, Ok.

buried Memorial Park Cemetery, Edmond, Ok. Co.,  
Ok.

A. David Malone Acklin b 22 Mar 1933 Van, Van Zandt Co., Tx.

d 27 Aug 1993 Okla. City, Ok. buried Memorial Park Cemetery,  
Edmond, Okla. Co., Ok.

married 3 Sep 1955 Jo Lynne Faubion b 10 Apr 1934

(1) David Joe Acklin b 3 Mar 1959 Okla City, Ok.

(2) Kenneth Ray Acklin b 28 Mar 1961 Okla. City, Ok.

(3) John Paul Acklin b 7 Jul 1969 Okla. City, Ok.

( Will have to gather wife's & childrens information & send later)

B. Doris Jean Acklin b 9 Aug 1934 Van, Van Zandt Co., Tx.

married 1st 3 Nov 1956 Bill Allen Maxwell - divorced

2nd 27 Sep 1962 J. B. Mullin Okla., City, Ok.

b 25 Sep 1930 Shamrock, Tx.

(1) Sandra Gayle Maxwell b 10 Dec 1957 Okla. City, Ok.

married 1st 1976 Robert Michael Leonard - divorced

2nd 20 Jul 1996 Michael Theel - Logan Co., Ok.

(a) Robert Michael Leonard II b 15 May 1977 Okla. City, Ok.

(b) Crystal Renee Leonard b 29 Oct 1981 Edmond. Ok.

(2) Diana Rosetta Mullin b 2 Sep 1964 Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Ok.

married 1st Richard Schnell - divorced

2nd 4 Jan 1994 Douglas Allen Taylor Okla. City, Ok.

(a) David Allen Taylor b 9 Feb 1995 Okla. City, Ok.

C. NINA LOUISE ACKLIN b 23 NOV 1936

FAUCETT

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV 2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE \_\_\_\_\_ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Faucett  
Lelia Mae 368  
Robert L. 368



From: Chatham County 1771-1777 By Hadley, Horton, & Stroud <sup>pg</sup> 273

Acting under a recently passed law Chatham Co, N.C. established 35 school districts each about 5 miles square. The FEB 1840 County Court Report includes the MAP submitted by surveyor NATHANIEL CLEGG. This same Court appointed committeemen for each district, only 33 districts were filled as 32, 33, 34, 35 being irregular were made into 2 districts

The composition of committees for several districts are shown below - (selection based on names of interest to RPA)

18. Thomas Lasater, Esq. Gray Bynum, David Ausley, Thomas Lambeth, William Clark, Sr.
19. Robert K. Smith, John A. Williams, Richardson Faucett,<sup>↑</sup> William Crump, James A. Lasater
20. Hardy Lassiter, William G. Harris, Nathaniel Clegg, Alexander Sloan, Jr., William H. Drake
21. Isaac Clegg, William Hardy, William H. Burns, William P. Stedman, Esq., German Guthrie, Esq.
24. Thomas L. Dowd, Josiah Cheek, Henry M. Bray, John Hill, Robert Lambeth
32. Asa Wilson, Henderson Wilson, Dempsey Johnson, James Goodwin, Samuel Wilson
33. John Lassiter, Esq., Ruffin Upchurch, Louis Upchurch, Marmaduke Williams, Joseph Jenkins

FAUCETTE

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV 2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE \_\_\_\_\_ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Faucette

Emma 189

Henry Frank 957

Trudy Stephenson 957

C. F. FAUCETTE

① see Emma V. Fauvette

1914-1915-1916

1914-1915-1916

1914-1915-1916

1914-1915-1916

1914-1915-1916

1914-1915-1916

1914-1915-1916

1914-1915-1916

1914-1915-1916

1914-1915-1916

1914-1915-1916

EMMA

FAUCETTE

○ Family Records from Pg 352, 353 of "Some Colonial and Revolutionary Families of N.C." - In It 21 FEB 1998  
 Susanne Williams Park to RPA

I. Henry Moring - An Emigrant

A. John Moring Rev War Vet b 1764 d 21 SEP 1844 (Chatham Co, NC)

1. Alfred Moring b 25 FEB 1814 d 10 MAY 1903 (Raleigh, NC)  
 md 18 FEB 1835 ( ) Elizabeth Meeke O'Kelley

a. Eugenia Moring - Never married

b. Frank Moring - died as an infant

c. Corinna Moring md ( ) Adolphus Farrington

d. Fidelia Jenkins Moring md ( ) Joseph Daniel Edwards

e. Kate Moring md ( ) Bascomb A. York, son of Brantley York who founded the precursor of Duke Univ. Brantley was G-Guncle of Lt. Comdr Walter Jenkins Whitley USN who md Susanne Williams Park, G-G of Franklin O'Kelly Moring

f. Franklin O'Kelly Moring b 10 DEC 1845 (Moringsville Com, Chatham Co, NC) d 20 JAN 1920 (Raleigh, NC) Enlisted CSA 1865 PVT. CO I 6TH NC INF and served to war's end. went to Raleigh, NC in 1866 and there 10 OCT 1878 md Pattie Alene U b 26 OCT 1861 (Raleigh, NC) dau of William Clinton U, I

i. Maggie Williams Moring DAR md ( ) Charles Burgess Williams

g. Alfred Meeke Moring Never married

h. EUSEBIUS Moring md ( ) - - -

i. John Moring - lived Pittsboro, NC and was Speaker of the N.C. House of Representatives md ( ) Emma Faucette ↑

i. Bessie Moring md ( ) Dr W.H. Boone of Durham, NC

ii. GDS Moring - had no sons & was the last male of the line of Alfred Moring b 1814



EMMA V. FAUCETTE

① See Alfred Moving Bible Records.

Jno M<sup>rs</sup> Moving b 11 MAR 1841 and Emma V.  
Faucette, dau of C. F. Faucette of Alamance  
Co NC 15 SEP 1868. Jno. M. Moving was  
brother of Franklin O'Kelly Moving who  
and father Aline U of Nathan, Boston U  
Clan.

FRANK FAUCETTE

① The Zebulon Record 22 MAY 1986 Zebulon, NC

**Frank Faucette**

Frank Faucette, 71, of Route 1, Middlesex, farmer, died Wednesday, May 14. Funeral was Friday afternoon at Watkins Chapel Baptist Church, Emit, with entombment in the church cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Mrs. Snowie Driver Faucette; daughters, Mrs. Frankie Joyce Perry and Mrs. Janet Hales, both of Middlesex, Mrs. Jones Sparrow of Raleigh; sister, Mrs. Lillie Mae Coppedge of Raleigh; brother, Herman Faucette of Raleigh; nine grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

GEORGE C

FAUCETTE, III

○ National Society Sons of the American Revolution - Membership Directory - 1993 (55)

RAY LISTINGS

MEMBERS (PGS 12-13)

AUXILIARIES (PG 52)

RAY, Anthony D.; 122800; At Large, IN; ~~Law~~  
Young; Cpl., New Jersey; Same as ~~Business~~ 1  
Farming; Elmwood Farm, 1650 Darwin Rd.,  
Terre Haute, IN 47885, 812 553-2234.

RAY, Charles H.; 122341; At Large, IN; ~~Law~~  
Young; Cpl., New Jersey; Same as ~~Business~~ 1  
Farmer; Elmwood Farm, 1650 Darwin Rd.,  
Terre Haute, IN 47885, 812 533-2234; ~~Dorothy~~

RAY, Charles H., Jr.; 122801; At Large, IN; ~~738~~  
Bannerwood Dr., West Chester, OH 45069, ~~93~~  
856-7784; b. Engr.; GE Co.

RAY, David W.; 108227; RI; Farmlands ~~Woods~~  
Rd., Portsmouth, RI 02871, 401 849-6232 1  
Pres.; Locke Ober Co., 3-4 Winter Pl., Boston, ~~MA~~  
02108, 617 542-1340.

RAY, Donald Willis; 135340; Central Florida, FL  
James Powell, Lt., North Carolina; 2098 ~~Cam~~  
mont Dr., Deltona, FL 32725, 904 789-9682 1  
Technical Writer; Siemens Stromberg-Carlson,  
400 Rinehart Rd., Lake Mary, FL 32746, ~~47~~  
942-8149; Susan.

RAY, Gene; 137462; Atlanta, GA; Daniel ~~Scott~~  
7545 Spalding Ln., Atlanta, GA 30360, 404 ~~336~~  
3655; b. VP; Telephone Directory Advt., Inc., ~~138~~  
Dunwoody Pl., Atlanta, GA 30350, 404 532-5222  
Jill.

RAY, Harold Frederick, III; 134358; Dallas, TX  
Henry Burch; 241 Bayne Rd., Haslet, TX 78052  
817 439-3101; b. Claims Mgr.; Members Inc., ~~49~~

RAY, Harold Frederick, Jr.; 134357; Dallas, TX  
Henry Burch; 7011 Leameadow Dr., Dallas, TX  
75248, 214 233-8806; b. Retired; Liberty ~~West~~  
Insurance Co.; Mildred.

RAY, Harold L., PhD; 123023; RI; 120 ~~Ward~~  
Ave., E. Providence, RI 02916, 201 438-4455 1  
Retired Industrial Engr.; Josephine.

RAY, Howard C., MD; At Large, IN; ~~Just~~  
Young; Cpl., New Jersey; 1650 Darwin Rd.,  
Terre Haute, IN 47885, 812 553-2234; b. ~~Gen~~  
Practitioner; Ambucare Clinic, 3501 S. Hwy. ~~FL~~  
Terre Haute, IN 47802, 812 232-5532.

RAY, Hubert J.; 125930; Blue Ridge, NC  
Francis Ray; Pvt., Caswell Cnty NC; 50 ~~Old~~  
Chunns Cove Rd., Unit 404, Asheville, NC ~~28803~~  
704 253-8934; b. Retired Exhibit Spec. ~~Sup.~~  
Smithsonian Institution.

RAY, Leonard Franklin; 127295; Freedom, TX;  
Leonard Fouts; 104 Kenwood Dr., Conroe, TX  
77385, 409 756-3420; b. Retired Tchr.; Conroe  
Norma.

RAY, Merle Eugene; 138098; Somerset,  
Carroll, PA; Gabriel Rhoads; Pvt., Pennsylvania;  
30 Melissa Ct., Arnold, MD 21012, 410 757-  
1026; b. Acct.; Turnkey Builders (Overseas) Inc.,  
208 519, Stevensville, MD 21666, 410 643-4071;

RAY, Ross L.; 127974; SC; Francis Ray; Rte. 4  
283 VI, Winnsboro, SC 29180, 803 635-5423.

Ray, Ambros  
Stimping, Craig

Ray, Ambrose  
Ridings, Roger W.  
Saunders, Rev. Ferdinand D.

Ray, David W.  
Barrick, William H.

Ray, Francis  
Ray, Hubert J.  
Ray, Ross L.

Ray, Gilbert  
McMurray, Arthur Robert

Ray, John  
Faucette, George C., III ↑

Ray, Joseph  
Thoroughman, James L.  
Thoroughman, Richard L.  
Thoroughman, Todd Russell

LOIS

FAUCETTE

XID. 58276

○ see Lester Family - 1 AVE 2009 Pocket at RPH from Patricia Kimberly Beach

I. Nathan U, I - Head of clan

A. Buster U

1. Gilbert Buster U

a. Amelia Anna MA(?) Lewis S. Yates

i. Charlie W. Yates

(E) COY WEBSTER YATES b 25 APR 1915



△ 6 Coy Webster YATES b 25 Apr 1915 d January 13, 2006

△ m 1) Lois FAUCETTE

△ 2) Velma DAUGHTRY

NOTE: Coy's birth per chatham co nc birth index pg 189 and obituary in Durham Herald Sun Paper Jan 14, 2006 The obituary states: DURHAM - Mr. Coy Webster Yates, 90, passed away Friday, January 13, 2006, at Rose Manor Health Care Center. Mr. Yates was born April 25, 1915, in Chatham County to the late Charles and Della Yates. He graduated from Wake Forest University and retired from Crain and Denbo Incorporated. He was a member of Grace Baptist Church and The Gideons International. Mr. Yates was predeceased by his first wife, Lois Yates; daughter, Patsy C. Joseph, and second wife, Velma Yates. He is survived by his son, John A. and wife, Frances Yates, of Starke, Fla.; daughter, Mary Spencer, of Huntersville; three grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren, stepson, Stephen Taylor, of Durham; stepdaughter, Mary Ellen and husband, Ernest Wendell, of Durham. Services will be held 11 a.m. Monday, January 16, 2006, at Grace Baptist Church officiated by Dr. Gerald Goodwin. Burial will follow in Maplewood Cemetery. The family will receive friends Sunday, January 15, 2006, from 6 to 8 p.m. at Clements Funeral Home in Durham. In lieu of flowers the family would like donations to be made to The Gideons International, P.O. Box 15303, Durham, NC 27704.

Her Obituary:

News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) - September 30, 1997 Deceased Name: VELMA T. YATES DURHAM Mrs. Velma Daughtry Taylor Yates, 80, of 1919 Washington St., died Sunday at her home. Born and raised in

□ Δ Δ Durham, she was the daughter of the late Walter C. Daughtry and Ellen Robbins Daughtry and was also preceded in death by her former husband, Δ Rev. George Stephen Taylor who was a minister in the South Carolina Methodist Conference. She was previously employed by Ruth Gordon's Fashions. Mrs. Yates, a member of McMannen United Methodist Church, was a very loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Surviving are her husband, Coy Webster Yates; two daughters, Mary E. Wendell of Durham, Mary Y. Spencer of Greensboro; two sons, Stephen Taylor and John A. Yates, both of Durham; brother, John W. "Bill" Daughtry of West Palm Beach, Fla.; eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Funeral service will be conducted Wednesday at 10:30 a.m. in McMannen United Methodist Church, Rev. Dr. Wilbur Jackson and Rev. Robert Redmond officiating. Burial will follow in Mount Hope Cemetery in Florence, S.C. Active pallbearers will be George Hicks, Scott Spencer, David Wendell, Russell Wendell, Mickey Masingale, Stephen Taylor, Ernest G. Wendell and John Yates. The family will receive friends Tuesday, 7-9 p.m. at Clements Funeral Home in Durham. Flowers are acceptable or memorials may be made to Gideons Memorial Bibles, P.O. Box 15303, Durham, N.C. 27704. Copyright (c) 1997 The News and Observer

△ □ 7 Patsy C. YATES d bef 2006 m Unknown JOSEPH

△ □ 7 John A. YATES m Frances UNKNOWN

NOTE: as of 2006, living in Starke Fl.

△ □ 7 Mary YATES m Unknown SPENCER

NOTE: as of 2006, living in Huntersville, NC

△ 7 Stephen TAYLOR (stepson)

△ 7 Mary Ellen TAYLOR (stepdaughter)

△ m Ernest WENDELL



LONNIE LOUIS FAUCETTE

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 6 OCT 1988 Zebulon, NC

**Lonnie Louis Faucette**

Lonnie Louis Faucette, 84, formerly of Zebulon, a retired farmer, died Thursday, Sept. 29. Funeral was 2 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 1, at Hales Chapel Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Mrs. Peggy Faucette Tart of Raleigh; a grandchild.

MAUDE

FADGETTE

○ Zelulon Record THUR 5 OCT 1995 Zelulon, NC

I. Fred Leach Sanford

md () Maude Faucette ↑

A. Betty Lou Sanford md () -- Pegram

B. Nell Rose Sanford md () -- Clark

C. Sylvia Sanford md () -- Arnold

D. Carolyn Sanford md () -- Denton

E. Albert Gene Sanford

F. Marshall Lewis Sanford

G. Freddie Sanford

H. Richard Sanford

I. Gilbert Donald Sanford

II. Lillian Sanford md () -- Wilson

**Fred L. Sanford**

Fred Leach Sanford, 82, of Henderson, died Friday, Sept. 29. Funeral was Sunday, Oct. 1, at the J.M. White Funeral Home chapel. Burial was in Sunset Gardens.

He was a retired farmer and butcher.

Surviving: wife, Maude Faucette Sanford; daughters, Betty Lou S. Pegram and Nell Rose S. Clark, both of Henderson, Sylvia S. Arnold of Louisburg, Carolyn S. Denton of Zelulon; sons, Albert Gene Sanford of Kittrell, Marshall-Lewis Sanford, Freddie Sanford and Richard Sanford, all of Henderson, Gilbert Donald Sanford of Jacksonville; sister, Lillian S. Wilson of Henderson; 30 grandchildren; 31 great-grandchildren.

R. FAUCETTE

① See Solar Meritt U for Marriage bond issued  
~~for~~ 15 JUN 1861 in Pittsboro, Chatham Co, NC for  
marriage of Meritt U & Anne Mason  
The marriage was performed 2 JUN 1861 by

~~J.P.~~ R. Faucette, a JP.

↳ [Spelling could be slightly off - RPA]

WILLIAM B

FAUCETTE

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA  
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 145  
FROM GENERAL INDEX

FAUCETTE  
William, 8



A

LINCOLN FAULK

① Zelulon Record THUR 9 OCT 1997 Zelulon, NC

**A. Lincoln Faulk**

A. Lincoln Faulk, 89, of Lillington, died at his home Wednesday, Oct. 1. Funeral was Friday, Oct. 3, at Lillington Baptist Church.

Born Aug. 11, 1908, in Surry County, he spent most of his life in

Harnett County. He was a magna cum laude graduate of High Point College and served as pastor of Baptist churches in High Point, Washington, Spring Hope, Dunn and Mount Airy. In addition to serving as a supply preacher and interim pastor at area churches, he served as treasurer of the Little River Baptist Association and was a longtime member, Sunday school teacher and deacon at Lillington Baptist Church.

He helped found radio station WCKB in Dunn and served as announcer, president and general manager. He founded WQTI-FM (WCKB's sister station) and consulted in the establishment of WLLN in Lillington.

His community service included involvement in the United Fund, the Red Cross Overseas Relief, serving as president of the Dunn Kiwanis Club, lieutenant governor of Kiwanis of the Carolinas, 32nd degree Mason, Shriner, and past Worthy Patron of the Lillington chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star. He also served on the Campbell College board of trustees and alumni association. He was a columnist for area newspapers and a frequent editorial contributor to The News & Observer. In his late 70s and early 80s, he served the town of Lillington as a town councilman and then its mayor.

Surviving: wife of 46 years, Polly Eason Faulk; children, Mamie Lou Kelly of El Cajon, Calif., Evelyn Wilson of Florence, S.C., Harlan Faulk of Mexico Beach, Fla., Paul Faulk of Morganton, Susan Stedman of Chapel Hill; seven grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina, P.O. Box 338, Thomasville 27361-0338.

Arrangements by O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home, Lillington.

A. LINCOLN FAULK ↑

POLLY EASON

○ See H 4 DEC 1995 Dana Spright Utley to RPU

I. Roger Diehl Utley of the Mossel/Ruffin & Subclan - <sup>Kelly F.</sup> U Side

A. Emily Annetta Utley b 23 SEP 1928 (Pinehurst, Moore Co, NC). md 2 FEB 1949 (Fayetteville, Cumberland Co, NC). Andrew Kent Faulk, Sr ↑

1. Andrew Kent Faulk, Jr b 26 JAN 1952 (Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co, NC) md 18 DEC 1976 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)  
Peggy Kathleen O' Donnell
  - a. Keelee Kathleen Faulk b 17 DEC 1977 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)
  - b. Kara Kathleen Faulk b 24 JUL 1981 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)
2. Deborah Lynn Faulk b 25 DEC 1955 (Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co, NC) md 16 FEB 1974 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA) Bruce Deenan
  - a. Paul Andrew Deenan b 21 MAY 1978 (Fort Benning, Muscogee Co, GA)
3. Robert David Faulk, Sr b 5 AUG 1958 (Frankfurt, Hesse, Germany) md 3 JUN 1980 (Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL)  
Pamela Chapman
  - a. Jennifer Daniel Faulk b 17 JAN 1983 (Jacksonville, FL)
  - b. Robert David Faulk, Jr b 24 DEC 1984 (Jacksonville, FL)
  - c. Joseph Steven Faulk b 6 MAR 1989 (Jacksonville, FL)



○ See H 4 DEC 1995 Dana Spright Utley D RPU

I. Roger Diehl Utley of the Mossel/Ruffin & Subclan - <sup>Kelly F.</sup> U Side

A. Emily Annetta Utley b 23 SEP 1928 (Pinehurst, Moore Co, NC). md 2 FEB 1949 (Fayetteville, Cumberland Co, NC). Andrew Kent Faulk, Sr

1. Andrew Kent Faulk, Jr b 26 JAN 1952 (Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co, NC) md 18 DEC 1976 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)  
Peggy Kathleen O' Donnell

a. Keelee Kathleen Faulk b 17 DEC 1977 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)

b. Kara Kathleen Faulk b 24 JUL 1981 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)

2. Deborah Lynn Faulk b 25 DEC 1955 (Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co, NC) md 16 FEB 1974 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA) Bruce Deaneau

a. Paul Andrew Deaneau b 21 MAY 1978 (Fort Benning, Muscogee Co, GA)

3. Robert David Faulk, Sr b 5 AUG 1958 (Frankfurt, Hesse, Germany) md 3 JUN 1980 (Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL)  
Pamela Chapman

a. Jennifer Daniel Faulk b 17 JAN 1983 (Jacksonville, FL)

b. Robert David Faulk, Jr b 24 DEC 1984 (Jacksonville, FL)

c. Joseph Steven Faulk b 6 MAR 1989 (Jacksonville, FL)

ANDY

FAULK

○ Zelidon Record THUR 22 JUL 1999 Zelidon, NC

I. - - -  
MAD (MAY) - - → M.D. (2nd)  
SAM PHILLIPS

A. PATRICIA L - -  
MAD (1) - - WILLIAMS  
1. AMANDA WILLIAMS

B. ROBIN - -

C. ROBERT SUTTON

D. HERMAN FAULK

E. ANDY FAULK ↑

**Patricia L. Williams**

Patricia L. Williams, 41, of Knightdale, died suddenly Tuesday afternoon, July 13. Funeral service was Friday, July 16, at Strickland Funeral Home, Wendell. Burial was at Greenmount Cemetery in Wendell.

She was manager of Ivory Dry Cleaners in Knightdale.

Surviving: daughter, Amanda Williams of the home; mother and

stepfather, Mary and Sam Phillips of Knightdale; sister and brother-in-law, Robin and Bill Glover of Youngsville; brothers and sisters-in-law, Robert and Debra Sutton of Middlesex, Herman and Sammie Kay Faulk of Laurinburg, Andy Faulk of Laurinburg.



BEN

FAULK

XPEA-CH3

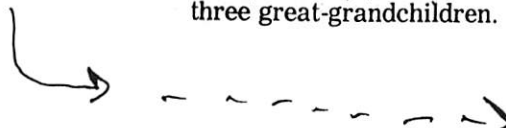
① The Zebulon Record 13 FEB 1986 (Zebulon, NC) ↘

**Vera Elizabeth Faulk**

Mrs. Vera Elizabeth Faulk, 66, of Raeford, died Thursday, Feb. 6. Funeral was at 2 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 8, at the Raeford Church of God. Burial was in Raeford Cemetery.

Surviving: husband, Nat R. Faulk; son, Ben Faulk of Raeford; daughter, Mrs. Bertie Roberts of Raeford; mother, Mrs. Jane Tant of Raeford; brothers, S.G. Tant of Zebulon, Monroe Tant of Nashville, Horace Tant and Junior Tant, both of Raleigh; sisters, Mrs. Mozelle Upchurch of Rocky Mount, Mrs. Rosa Kearney of Franklinton; a grandchild; and three great-grandchildren.

② The Zebulon Record  
5 FEB 1998 (TNUA)  
Zebulon, NC



③ FROM ① & ② RPU concludes (13 JAN 2003)

I - - TANT  
md (C). JANE - -

A. Vera Elizabeth Tant md (C)  
NAT R. FAULK

1. Bertie Faulk (F) md (C) - - Roberts

2. Ben Faulk†

B. S. G. TANT

C. Monroe TANT

D. Horace TANT md (C) Pauline Norton

1. Roger Burnette TANT, Sr

a. Roger Burnette TANT, Jr

b. Danny Mack TANT

c. Chris TANT

2. Charmaine TANT md (C) - - Jounigan

3. Pamela TANT md (C) - - Allgood

4. Wade TANT

E. Junior TANT

F. Mozelle TANT md (C) - - UPCHURCH

G. Rosa TANT md (C) - - Kearney

} As of 1986  
buried in  
Rocky Mount,  
North Carolina  
Census name  
as MOZELLE  
UPCHURCH

**Roger B. TANT**

Roger Burnette TANT, 41, of Raeford, died Thursday evening, Jan 29, at Moore Regional Hospital. Graveside service was Sunday, Feb. 1, at the Perry family cemetery, Zebulon.

He was an auto mechanic.

Surviving: sons, Roger B. TANT Jr., Danny Mack TANT and Chris TANT, all of Raeford; parents, Horace and Pauline Horton TANT of Raeford; sisters, Charmaine Jounigan of Franklinton, Pamela Allgood of Garner; brother, Wade TANT of Rocky Mount.

Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home, Wendell.

BENJAMIN

FAULK

RECORDS FOR COPPEDGE FAMILY OF NASH CO, NC & FRANKLIN CO, NC 1860 - 1930 (COULD NOT FIND IN 1850) - RPH 18 JAN 2010

1860 CENSUS - NASH CO, NC MANNINGS TWP - SPRING HOPPE

1870 CENSUS, NASH CO, NC - UNION TWP NASHVILLE PD

1880 CENSUS, FRANKLIN CO, NC - CYPRESS CREEK TOWNSHIP

| Name              | B A B T | Age |
|-------------------|---------|-----|
| Jesse Coppage     | 1803    | 52  |
| Frances Coppage   | 1810    | 50  |
| Sally Ann Coppage | 1838    | 22  |
| Jordan Coppage    | 1841    | 19  |
| Mary F Coppage    | 1844    | 16  |
| George W Coppage  | 1845    | 15  |
| Milly Coppage     | 1847    | 13  |
| Catharine Coppage | 1849    | 11  |
| Lucy J Coppage    | 1850    | 10  |
| Mourning Coppage  | 1852    | 8   |

| Name                 | HEAD | B A B T | Age |
|----------------------|------|---------|-----|
| Francis Coppedge (F) |      | 1810    | 60  |
| Sallie Coppedge      |      | 1839    | 33  |
| Brittie Coppedge     |      | 1847    | 23  |
| Catherine Coppedge   |      | 1849    | 21  |
| Lucy Coppedge        |      | 1849    | 21  |
| Wm Coppedge          |      | 1861    | 9   |
| Jackson Coppedge     |      | 1864    | 6   |

| Name             | B A B T | Age     |
|------------------|---------|---------|
| Luther H. Moses  | HEAD Δ  | 1844 36 |
| William T. Moses | BRO Δ   | 1847 33 |
| Benjamin Faulk   | SVT Δ   | 1857 23 |
| W.G. Coppedge    | SVT     | 1861 19 |

1900 CENSUS - NASH CO, NC MANNINGS TWP - NORTH PCT

| Name               | MO         | BORN     | Age |
|--------------------|------------|----------|-----|
| William G Coppedge | HEAD       | OCT 1860 | 39  |
| Anna A Coppedge    | WIFE [2,2] | JUL 1875 | 24  |
| Tassie G Coppedge  | DAU        | SEP 1893 | 6   |
| William A Coppedge | SON        | MAY 1896 | 4   |

1910 CENSUS - NASH CO, NC MANNINGS TWP

| Name               | B A B T   | Age          |
|--------------------|-----------|--------------|
| William G Coppedge | HEAD      | 1862 48 [49] |
| Annie A Coppedge   | WIF [6,5] | 1876 34      |
| Jessie G Coppedge  | DAU       | 1894 16      |
| William A Coppedge | SON       | 1897 13      |
| Emma A Coppedge    | DAU       | 1902 8       |
| Lessie Coppedge    | DAU       | 1905 5       |
| Grady C Coppedge   | SON       | 1909 1       |

1920 CENSUS - NASH CO, NC MANNINGS TWP

| Name               | B A B T | Age          |
|--------------------|---------|--------------|
| William A Coppedge | HEAD    | 1897 23      |
| Eola V Coppedge    | WIFE    | 1898 22      |
| Pauline A Coppedge | DAU     | 1916 3 9/12  |
| Thelma M Coppedge  | DAU     | 1918 1 10/12 |

| Name               | MO   | B A B T | Age     |
|--------------------|------|---------|---------|
| William A Coppedge | HEAD | 1897    | 33      |
| Eula Coppedge      | WIF  | 1898    | 32      |
| Pauline Coppedge   | DAU  | 1916    | 14      |
| Thelma Coppedge    | DAU  | 1918    | 12      |
| Eward Coppedge     | SON  | 1921    | 9       |
| Wayne Coppedge     | SON  | 1923    | 7       |
| Other C Coppedge   | SON  | 1926    | 3 11/12 |

- Δ I. JESSE C. b A B T 1808
- MD (?) FRANCES - - b A B T 1810
- Δ A. SALLY ANN C. b 1837/1838
- Δ B. JORDAN C. b A B T 1841
- Δ C. MARY F C. b A B T 1844
- Δ D. GEORGE W. C. b A B T 1845
- Δ E. MILLY / BRITIE C. b A B T 1847
- Δ F. CATHERINE C. b A B T 1849
- Δ G. LUCY J. C. b A B T 1850/1851
- Δ H. MOURNING C. b A B T 1852

NOTE 1+2 are likely sons of one of above A → H - RPH

Δ I. WILLIAM G. [GRADY/GREEN] C. b A B T 1861 (DCT 1860)

D/O ← Δ MD (?) ANNA ALICE UPNURCH b JUL 1875

A. U HEAD Δ A. TASSIE G. C. b SEP 1893 OR A SUBCLAN Δ b. WILLIAM A. C b MAY 1896

IN THE Δ MD (?) EOLA VIRGINIA GREEN

JAMES UPNURCH Δ I. PAULINE A. C.

Δ II. THELMA M. C.

Δ III. EDWARD C.

Δ IV. WAYNE C.

Δ V. OTTO C.

Δ C. EMMA A. C b A B T 1902

Δ d. LESSIE C. (F) b A B T 1905

Δ E. GRADY C. C. b A B T 1907

Δ 2. JACKSON C. b A B T 1864

1930 CENSUS NASH CO, NC MANNINGS TWP



BERTIE

FAULK

XPEA-C013

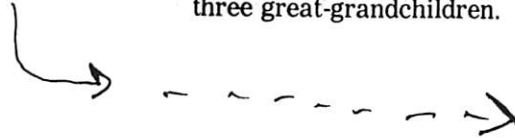
① The Zebulon Record 13 FEB 1986 (Zebulon, NC) ↘

Vera Elizabeth Faulk

Mrs. Vera Elizabeth Faulk, 66, of Raeford, died Thursday, Feb. 6. Funeral was at 2 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 8, at the Raeford Church of God. Burial was in Raeford Cemetery.

Surviving: husband, Nat R. Faulk; son, Ben Faulk of Raeford; daughter, Mrs. Bertie Roberts of Raeford; mother, Mrs. Jane Tant of Raeford; brothers, S.G. Tant of Zebulon, Monroe Tant of Nashville, Horace Tant and Junior Tant, both of Raleigh; sisters, Mrs. Mozelle Upchurch of Rocky Mount, Mrs. Rosa Kearney of Franklinton; a grandchild; and three great-grandchildren.

② The Zebulon Record  
5 FEB 1998 (TNUA)  
Zebulon, NC



③ FROM ① & ② RPU concludes (13 JAN 2003)

I - - TANT  
Md (L) JANE - -

A. Vera Elizabeth Tant Md (L)  
NAT R. FAULK

1. Bertie Faulk (F) Md (L) - - Roberts
2. Ben Faulk

B. S. G. Tant

C. Monroe Tant

D. Horace Tant Md (L) Pauline Norton

1. Roger Burnette Tant, Sr
  - a. Roger Burnette Tant, Jr
  - b. Danny Mack Tant
  - c. Chris Tant
2. Charmaine Tant Md (L) - - Journigan
3. Pamela Tant Md (L) - - Allgood
4. Wade Tant

E. Junior Tant

F. Mozelle Tant Md (L) - - UPCHURCH

G. Rosa Tant Md (L) - - Kearney

} As of 1986  
buried in  
Rocky Mount,  
North Carolina  
Census name  
as MOZELLE  
UPCHURCH

Roger B. Tant

Roger Burnette Tant, 41, of Raeford, died Thursday evening, Jan 29, at Moore Regional Hospital. Graveside service was Sunday, Feb. 1, at the Perry family cemetery, Zebulon.

He was an auto mechanic.

Surviving: sons, Roger B. Tant Jr., Danny Mack Tant and Chris Tant, all of Raeford; parents, Horace and Pauline Horton Tant of Raeford; sisters, Charmaine Journigan of Franklinton, Pamela Allgood of Garner; brother, Wade Tant of Rocky Mount.

Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home, Wendell.

○ See H 4 DEC 1995 Dana Spright Utley to RPU

I. Roger Diehl Utley of the Mossel/Ruffin & Subclan - <sup>Kelly F.</sup> a side

A. Emily Annetta Utley b 23 SEP 1928 (Pinehurst, Moore Co, NC). md 2 FEB 1949 (Fayetteville, Cumberland Co, NC). Andrew Kent Faulk, Sr

1. Andrew Kent Faulk, Jr b 26 JAN 1952 (Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co, NC) md 18 DEC 1976 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)  
Peggy Kathleen O' Donnell

a. Keelee Kathleen Faulk b 17 DEC 1977 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)

b. Kara Kathleen Faulk b 24 JUL 1981 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)

2. Deborah Lynn Faulk b 25 DEC 1955 (Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co, NC) md 16 FEB 1974 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA) Bruce Deenan

a. Paul Andrew Deenan b 21 MAY 1978 (Fort Benning, Muscogee Co, GA)

3. Robert David Faulk, Sr b 5 AUG 1958 (Frankfurt, Hesse, Germany) md 3 JUN 1980 (Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL)  
Pamela Chapman

a. Jennifer Daniel Faulk b 17 JAN 1983 (Jacksonville, FL)

b. Robert David Faulk, Jr b 24 DEC 1984 (Jacksonville, FL)

c. Joseph Steven Faulk b 6 MAR 1989 (Jacksonville, FL)



○ See Str 6 NOV 1991 Calvin Kelly U & DRPU

I. James Franklin U, Sr of the Moore U / Ruffin U Salidam  
b 18 AUG 1894 (Bulloch Co, GA) d 18 AUG 1948 (Bur-Statenboro, GA)

md 1st Emma Austin

md 2nd Julia Ophelia Hughes b 26 DEC 1897 d 22 MAR 1965

A. James Franklin U, Jr b 8 SEP 1924

md 1st 18 APR 1946 Betty James

md 2nd Ellen Faulk b 2 FEB 1924

1. James Lewis U b 25 DEC 1948 (Statenboro, GA)

B. Walter Lewis U b 11 NOV 1928 (Statenboro, GA)

md 21 JUN 1958 Belover M. Martin b 7 DEC 1937

1. Karen Parge U b 23 NOV 1963 (Dacula, GA)

C. Charles Jack U, Sr b 18 APR 1932 (Statenboro, GA)

md 21 NOV 1956 Mary Nell Nichols b 12 AUG 1936

1. Dawn U b 5 NOV 1969 (Dublin, GA)

2. Charles Jack U, Jr b 13 APR 1968

HERMAN

FAULK

○ Zelulon Record THUR 22 JUL 1999 Zelulon, NC

I. - - -  
MAD (MAY) - - - → <sup>nd (2nd)</sup> SAM PHILLIPS

A. PATRICIA L - - -  
MAD ( ) - - - WILLIAMS  
1. AMANDA WILLIAMS

B. ROBIN - - -

C. ROBERT SUTTON

D. HERMAN FAULK ↑

E. ANDY FAULK

**Patricia L. Williams**

Patricia L. Williams, 41, of Knightdale, died suddenly Tuesday afternoon, July 13. Funeral service was Friday, July 16, at Strickland Funeral Home, Wendell. Burial was at Greenmount Cemetery in Wendell.

She was manager of Ivory Dry Cleaners in Knightdale.

Surviving: daughter, Amanda Williams of the home; mother and stepfather, Mary and Sam Phillips of Knightdale; sister and brother-in-law, Robin and Bill Glover of Youngsville; brothers and sisters-in-law, Robert and Debra Sutton of Middlesex, Herman and Sammie Kay Faulk of Laurinburg, Andy Faulk of Laurinburg.

○ See H 4 DEC 1995 Dana Spright Utley to RPU

I. Roger Diehl Utley of the Morse/Ruffin & Subclan - <sup>Kelly F.</sup> a Side

A. Emily Annetta Utley b 23 SEP 1928 (Pinehurst, Moore Co, NC). md 2 FEB 1949 (Fayetteville, Cumberland Co, NC). Andrew Kent Faulk, S1

1. Andrew Kent Faulk, Jr b 26 JAN 1952 (Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co, NC) md 18 DEC 1976 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)  
Peggy Kathleen O' Donnell

a. Keelee Kathleen Faulk b 17 DEC 1977 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)

b. Kara Kathleen Faulk b 24 JUL 1981 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)

2. Deborah Lynn Faulk b 25 DEC 1955 (Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co, NC) md 16 FEB 1974 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA) Bruce Denean

a. Paul Andrew Denean b 21 MAY 1978 (Fort Benning, Muscogee Co, GA)

3. Robert David Faulk, Sr b 5 AUG 1958 (Frankfurt, Hesse, Germany) md 3 JUN 1980 (Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL)  
Pamela Chapman

a. Jennifer Daniel Faulk b 17 JAN 1983 (Jacksonville, FL)

b. Robert David Faulk, Jr b 24 DEC 1984 (Jacksonville, FL)

c. Joseph Steven Faulk b 6 MAR 1989 (Jacksonville, FL)



○ See H 4 DEC 1995 Dana Spaight Utley to RPU

I. Roger Diehl Utley of the Mored/Ruffin & Subclan - <sup>Kelly F.</sup> a side

A. Emily Annetta Utley b 23 SEP 1928 (Pinehurst, Moore Co, NC). md 2 FEB 1949 (Fayetteville, Cumberland Co, NC). Andrew Kent Faulk, Sr

1. Andrew Kent Faulk, Jr b 26 JAN 1952 (Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co, NC) md 18 DEC 1976 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)  
Peggy Kathleen O' Donnell

a. Keelee Kathleen Faulk b 17 DEC 1977 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)

b. Kara Kathleen Faulk b 24 JUL 1981 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)

2. Deborah Lynn Faulk b 25 DEC 1955 (Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co, NC) md 16 FEB 1974 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA) Bruce Deneau

a. Paul Andrew Deneau b 21 MAY 1978 (Fort Benning, Muscogee Co, GA)

3. Robert David Faulk, Sr b 5 AUG 1958 (Frankfurt, Hesse, Germany) md 3 JUN 1980 (Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL)  
Pamela Chapman

a. Jennifer Daniel Faulk b 17 JAN 1983 (Jacksonville, FL)

b. Robert David Faulk, Jr b 24 DEC 1984 (Jacksonville, FL)

c. Joseph Steven Faulk b 6 MAR 1989 (Jacksonville, FL)



KARA KATHLEEN FAULK

XID-39719

○ See H 4 DEC 1995 Dana Spright Utley to RPU

I. Roger Diehl Utley of the Mossel/Ruffin & Subclan - <sup>Kelly F.</sup> a side

A. Emily Annetta Utley b 23 SEP 1928 (Pinehurst, Moore Co, NC). md 2 FEB 1949 (Fayetteville, Cumberland Co, NC). Andrew Kent Faulk, Sr

1. Andrew Kent Faulk, Jr b 26 JAN 1952 (Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co, NC) md 18 DEC 1976 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)  
Peggy Kathleen O' Donnell

a. Keelee Kathleen Faulk b 17 DEC 1977 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)

b. Kara Kathleen Faulk b 24 JUL 1981 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)

2. Deborah Lynn Faulk b 25 DEC 1955 (Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co, NC) md 16 FEB 1974 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA) Bruce Deenan

a. Paul Andrew Deenan b 21 MAY 1978 (Fort Benning, Muscogee Co, GA)

3. Robert David Faulk, Sr b 5 AUG 1958 (Frankfurt, Hesse, Germany) md 3 JUN 1980 (Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL)  
Pamela Chapman

a. Jennifer Daniel Faulk b 17 JAN 1983 (Jacksonville, FL)

b. Robert David Faulk, Jr b 24 DEC 1984 (Jacksonville, FL)

c. Joseph Steven Faulk b 6 MAR 1989 (Jacksonville, FL)

○ See H 4 DEC 1995 Dana Spright Utley to RPU

I. Roger Diehl Utley of the Morse/Ruffin & Subclan - <sup>Kelly F.</sup> U Side

A. Emily Annetta Utley b 23 SEP 1928 (Pinehurst, Moore Co, NC). md 2 FEB 1949 (Fayetteville, Cumberland Co, NC). Andrew Kent Faulk, Sr

1. Andrew Kent Faulk, Jr b 26 JAN 1952 (Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co, NC) md 18 DEC 1976 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)  
Peggy Kathleen O' Donnell

a. Keelee Kathleen Faulk b 17 DEC 1977 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)

b. Kara Kathleen Faulk b 24 JUL 1981 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)

2. Deborah Lynn Faulk b 25 DEC 1955 (Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co, NC) md 16 FEB 1974 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA) Bruce Deaneau

a. Paul Andrew Deaneau b 21 MAY 1978 (Fort Benning, Muscogee Co, GA)

3. Robert David Faulk, Sr b 5 AUG 1958 (Frankfurt, Hesse, Germany) md 3 JUN 1980 (Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL)  
Pamela Chapman

a. Jennifer Daniel Faulk b 17 JAN 1983 (Jacksonville, FL)

b. Robert David Faulk, Jr b 24 DEC 1984 (Jacksonville, FL)

c. Joseph Steven Faulk b 6 MAR 1989 (Jacksonville, FL)



NAT R

FAULK

XPEA-0213

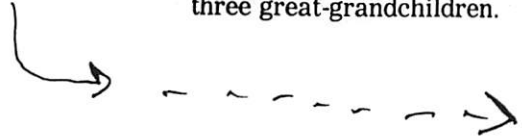
① The Zebulon Record 13 FEB 1986 (Zebulon, NC) ↘

**Vera Elizabeth Faulk**

Mrs. Vera Elizabeth Faulk, 66, of Raeford, died Thursday, Feb. 6. Funeral was at 2 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 8, at the Raeford Church of God. Burial was in Raeford Cemetery.

Surviving: husband, Nat R. Faulk; son, Ben Faulk of Raeford; daughter, Mrs. Bertie Roberts of Raeford; mother, Mrs. Jane Tant of Raeford; brothers, S.G. Tant of Zebulon, Monroe Tant of Nashville, Horace Tant and Junior Tant, both of Raleigh; sisters, Mrs. Mozelle Upchurch of Rocky Mount, Mrs. Rosa Kearney of Franklinton; a grandchild; and three great-grandchildren.

② The Zebulon Record  
5 FEB 1998 (TNUA)  
Zebulon, NC



③ FROM ① & ② RPU concludes (13 JAN 2003)

I - - TANT  
md (L) JANE - -

A. Vera Elizabeth Tant md (L)  
NAT R. FAULK †

- 1. Bertie Faulk (F) md (L) - - Roberts
- 2. Ben Faulk

B. S. G. TANT

C. Monroe TANT

D. Horace TANT md (L) Pauline Norton

- 1. Roger Burnette TANT, Sr
  - a. Roger Burnette TANT, Jr
  - b. Danny Mack TANT
  - c. Chris TANT
- 2. Charmaine TANT md (L) - - Journigan
- 3. Pamela TANT md (L) - - Allgood
- 4. Wade TANT

E. Junior TANT

F. Mozelle TANT md (L) - - UPCHURCH

G. Rosa TANT md (L) - - Kearney

} As of 1986  
buried in  
Rocky Mount,  
North Carolina  
Cresneperne  
as MOZELLE  
UPCHURCH

**Roger B. Tant**  
Roger Burnette TANT, 41, of Raeford, died Thursday evening, Jan 29, at Moore Regional Hospital. Graveside service was Sunday, Feb. 1, at the Perry family cemetery, Zebulon.

He was an auto mechanic.  
Surviving: sons, Roger B. TANT Jr., Danny Mack TANT and Chris TANT, all of Raeford; parents, Horace and Pauline Horton TANT of Raeford; sisters, Charmaine Journigan of Franklinton, Pamela Allgood of Garner; brother, Wade TANT of Rocky Mount.

Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home, Wendell.

NOLA R

FAULK

TX mg

|        |                       |    |                     |    |           |       |
|--------|-----------------------|----|---------------------|----|-----------|-------|
| 054938 | UPCHURCH<br>WILLIAM B | 58 | <u>FAULK NOLA R</u> | 48 | 6/14/1972 | COOKE |
|--------|-----------------------|----|---------------------|----|-----------|-------|



○ See H 4 DEC 1995 Dana Spaight Utley to RPU

I. Roger Diehl Utley of the Morse/Ruffin & Subclan - <sup>Kelly F.</sup> U Side

A. Emily Annetta Utley b 23 SEP 1928 (Pinehurst, Moore Co, NC). md 2 FEB 1949 (Fayetteville, Cumberland Co, NC). Andrew Kent Faulk, Sr

1. Andrew Kent Faulk, Jr b 26 JAN 1952 (Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co, NC) md 18 DEC 1976 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)

Peggy Kathleen O' Donnell

a. Keelee Kathleen Faulk b 17 DEC 1977 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)

b. Kara Kathleen Faulk b 24 JUL 1981 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)

2. Deborah Lynn Faulk b 25 DEC 1955 (Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co, NC) md 16 FEB 1974 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA) Bruce Deneau

a. Paul Andrew Deneau b 21 MAY 1978 (Fort Benning, Muscogee Co, GA)

3. Robert David Faulk, Sr b 5 AUG 1958 (Frankfurt, Hesse, Germany) md 3 JUN 1980 (Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL)  
 Pamela Chapman

a. Jennifer Daniel Faulk b 17 JAN 1983 (Jacksonville, FL)

b. Robert David Faulk, Jr b 24 DEC 1984 (Jacksonville, FL)

c. Joseph Steven Faulk b 6 MAR 1989 (Jacksonville, FL)

○ See H 4 DEC 1995 Dana Spright Utley to RPU

I. Roger Dietl Utley of the Moxie/Ruffin & Subclan - <sup>Kelly F.</sup> a Side

A. Emily Annetta Utley b 23 SEP 1928 (Pinehurst, Moore Co, NC). md 2 FEB 1949 (Fayetteville, Cumberland Co, NC). Andrew Kent Faulk, Sr

1. Andrew Kent Faulk, Jr b 26 JAN 1952 (Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co, NC) md 18 DEC 1976 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)  
Peggy Kathleen O' Donnell

a. Keelee Kathleen Faulk b 17 DEC 1977 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)

b. Kara Kathleen Faulk b 24 JUL 1981 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA)

2. Deborah Lynn Faulk b 25 DEC 1955 (Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co, NC) md 16 FEB 1974 (Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA) Bruce Deneau

a. Paul Andrew Deneau b 21 MAY 1978 (Fort Benning, Muscogee Co, GA)

3. Robert David Faulk, Sr b 5 AUG 1958 (Frankfurt, Hesse, Germany) md 3 JUN 1980 (Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL)  
Pamela Chapman

a. Jennifer Daniel Faulk b 17 JAN 1983 (Jacksonville, FL)

b. Robert David Faulk, Jr b 24 DEC 1984 (Jacksonville, FL)

c. Joseph Steven Faulk b 6 MAR 1989 (Jacksonville, FL)

TOM 'S

FAULKENBERRY

① The Zebulon Record THUR 10 OCT 1987 Zebulon, NC

Seaman Jeffrey W. Faulkenberry, son of Tom S. Faulkenberry of Middlesex, recently completed recruit training at Recruit Training Command in Orlando, Fla.

The Navy's eight-week training course consisted of seamanship, close order drill, naval history and first aid.

Faulkenberry is a 1987 graduate of Southern Nash High School in Bailey.



○ See ItA 14 JUL 2001 Thelda Joyce Lee Ed RPA "mily"

I. Elsie Thomas Crighton [of the Moses U/Courtney  
U Subdan - Cynthia U Line] b. JUN 1888 ( )  
d 9 OCT 1921 (Lamesa, Dawson Co, TX) (Bur - "old"  
Cem., Lamesa, Dawson Co, TX) md ( ) Jewel Fruty  
b. 31 DEC 1899 ( ) d 16 MAY 1965 (Tulsa or Conroyville,  
NM) (Bur - Tulsa or Conroyville, NM).

A. Ruby Lois Crighton d MAY 1952

md (1st) ( ) Clint Odem

md (2nd) ( ) Hubert Faulkner ↑

md (3rd) ( ) Lowell A. Fox

a. Weldon Burl Odem "Bully" - Never married

b. Zona Margaret Odem

md (1st) "Buddy" Greenwood

md (2nd) Milton B. Fox

i. Larry Glenn Greenwood.

→ Larry Glenn Fox (Adopted by M. B. Fox)

i. Gary Lynn Fox



PARTHENIA

FAULKNER

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA  
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 145  
FROM GENERAL INDEX

FAULKNER

Parthenia. 92

---

ROSCO

FAUS

INPUT OF EMAILS 5 NOV 2009 & 6 NOV 2009 MARY CATHERINE SCHASER  
TO RPU + RPU SUPPLEMENTS RE MONROE U b APT 1845 (NC)

I. - - U

Δ MDC ELIZABETH - - b APT 1808 (SC) WD on 1880 census

Δ A. Monroe U b 1845 (NC) - Presumably d after son born Aht 1877 and before 1880 census - Part Cherokee? - Not yet found on any census

Δ MDC SARAH ESSIE LAWSON b 1847 (TN) - Head of Home 1880 TN census

- Δ 1 Julia Upchurch, b. in Tennessee in 1864.
- Δ 2 Eliza Jane Upchurch, b. 1867 in Tennessee.
- Δ 3 William, b. 1868 in Tennessee.
- Δ 4 James H, born 1870 in Tennessee.
- Δ 5 John T, b. 1872-3 In Alabama.
- Δ 6 Frank b. 1873-4 in Alabama.

HIS FAMILY NOT FOUND 1910 CENSUS

Δ ? David Alexander U, Sr b Aht 1877 (Lochlan Co, AL)

Δ Δ MDC Eliza Jane Stokes b Aht 1879 (MEIGS, TN) - D/O SARAH WALKER

Δ a. VIDA GLADYS U - b Aht 1908 (TN)  
MDC - - ROBERTS / 5 or 6 children

(A great niece of Vida told MCS that Monroe U was ancestor)

Δ b. CHARLES U } died young but are on 1910 census

Δ c. DAVID ALEXANDER U, JR } for Lookout Mountain, GA with their mother and then sister - in home of GEM Sarah Walker - mother of Eliza Jane Stokes

Δ d. Mary Ellen U b Aht 1902 (Chattanooga, TN) d + buried in Cincinnati, OH. Married to OH about 1927 - lived TN

Δ MDC 1920 (?) VIRGIL RUSH - Family Not found 1920 census - Had 12 children - 9 lived to adulthood - 2 alive NOV 2009

Δ e. SUE EVANCE RUSH b OCT 1924 - was 3 at TN → OH more  
MDC - - SCHASER

ⓐ Δ (I) Mary Catherine Schaser b 1945  
MDC - - HARMELING

Δ (II) ~~Sanny Rust~~ - In Nursing Home NOV 2009 - her memory comes & goes

Δ (III) Margaret Ann ~~Rust~~ - b 1945 - now age 64.

1900 CENSUS - McMINN CO, TN  
CIVIL DISTRICT 9

1920 CENSUS HAMILTON CO, TN  
CHATTANOOGA - WARD 3

| Name           | FARMER    | B ADT    | Age           |
|----------------|-----------|----------|---------------|
| David Upchurch | HEAD      | MAR 1876 | 24 AL, TN, TN |
| Eliza Upchurch | WIF (0,0) | NOV 1878 | 21 TN, TN, TN |

NO U ± 10 HOMES

| Name                     | MACHINE MAN / FURNITURE MFG | BADT | Age        |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------|------------|
| David Alexander Upchurch | HEAD                        | 1878 | 42 AL      |
| Eliza Jane Upchurch      | WIF                         | 1878 | 42 TN      |
| Mary Ellen Upchurch      | DAU                         | 1903 | 17 TN      |
| Vida Gladdis Upchurch    | DAU                         | 1908 | 12 TN      |
| Δ Rosco Faus             | SON/DAUGHTER                | ?    | 27 [47] TN |
| Δ Rosa Jane Smith        | DAUGHTER                    | 1875 | 45 TN      |

See str 22 JAN 1997 Ila Sue U & R PH

I. Abraham L. U of the George U / Shadrach U Siblings  
- Moses U line

A. Hiram Melly U

1. Ila Sue U

a. Shirley Ann Gregson

i. Tammara Lynn Getz b 26 AUG 1968  
md JON McCOOL - no issue

ii. JASON BLAKE GETZ b 19 MAR 1972  
(Springfield, OH) md 19 AUG 1995

(Springfield, OH) STEPHANIE FRIGEE  
b 8 DEC 1973 (Springfield, OH) no issue

b. Brenda Joyce Gregson b 23 APR 1949 (Kokomo, IN)  
md (1st) 1969 Charles Helfrich DIVORCED

md (2nd) 1987 Dough Wolfe b 13 JUL 1957 (Dayton, OH)

i. Megan Elizabeth Wolfe b 6 DEC 1988 (Dayton, OH)

ii. Taryn Lean Wolfe b 18 SEP 1990 (Dayton, OH)

c. Robert Edwin Gregson b 1 FEB 1951 (Springfield, OH)

md 15 JUN 1971 (Springfield, OH) MARR ANN FAUST

b 15 AUG 1950 (Springfield, OH)

i. BETH ANNE GREGSON b 15 APR 1972 (Springfield, OH)

ii. ROBERT M. GREGSON b 20 SEP 1974 (Greenfield, OH)

iii. CHRISTOPHER J. GREGSON b 76 JAN 1978  
(Greenville, OH).

○ See Jtr 14 FEB 1994 Carolyn Phyllis Harney DDPH

J. George U - Head of Class

A. Joseph A. U

1. James Calvin U

a. William Joseph U

- i. Betta Ann U b 1875 md John Young - 8 children
- ii. Sarah Jane U b 1877 md Releford Renau - 4 children
- iii. Beitha U b 1884 md Jake Lightfoot - 3 children
- iv. Dora U b 1882 md Bill Faust ↑ - 4 children
- v. Pearl U md Opliz West - 3 girls, 1 boy
- vi. Bennett U "Aick" md Elta (Elta?) Bush - 4 girls, 1 boy
- vii. Edna U SL JUL 1983 md 1st - - Seller - had issue  
md 2nd Delmer Flowers - no issue  
md 3rd Edd Beatty - no issue.



NAOMI SUE FAUST

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                   | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name        | Mother's Name   |
|------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Sheree Denise Upchurch | 4-Jul-58   | Female | Dallas       | Roy Talmage Upchurch | Naomi Sue Faust |
| Talmage Brent Upchurch | 13-Aug-62  | Male   | Dallas       | Roy Talmage Upchurch | Naomi Sue Faust |

① See Itt 10 JUN 1996 Jennie Alma Tranel DR PH  
 I. Thomas Bryant U of the Charles U / Thomas Bay U, Sn  
 Subdan - Thomas Bay U, A Line

A. Roy Jasper U

1. Roy Talmage U b 9 AUG 1930 (Kerem, Navaho  
 Co, TX) md 14 JAN 1954 ( ) Naomi Faust <sup>1</sup> 2 children

2. Billy Harold U b 7 NOV 1932 (Bayetto, Navaho  
 Co, TX) md 14 NOV 1951 ( ) Lydia Mae Smith  
 one child (adopted)

② see Itt 17 JUN 1996 Roy Talmage U DR PH

Naomi Sue Faust b 29 JUL 1930 (Dallas, TX) md  
 14 JAN 1954 (Dallas, TX).

③ see Profile of Roy Talmage U - Itt 9 JUL 1996 DR PH

Show picture of NSF ↑ "Naomi" and husband  
 Talmage taken on Alaskan Cruise JUN 1996



FROM: WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK

**WILLIAM WALTON STEVENS**

852

William Walton Stevens, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Stevens, was born in Wake County, NC on October 29, 1909. As a boy, Stevens developed a love for nature, the outdoors, and a great concern over the misuse and waste of our lands and natural resources. Even then he realized that if mankind is to survive, we must take care of our natural resources. Through education, he was determined to prepare himself for a profession in which he could devote himself to the conservation of our natural resources. He attended the public schools in Wake County. Upon graduation from high school, he entered N.C. State College (now N.C. State University) in Raleigh where he earned his B.S. and M.S. degrees, specializing in geology, soil science and plant science. He worked his way through college and graduated with honors.

From 1930-1933, he participated as an assistant in carrying out experimental erosion control work and in teaching soils and geology. In 1933-1934, he served as a technical foreman in an erosion control camp in Stokes County, NC. This was the first erosion control work conducted by public agencies in the State of North Carolina. In 1934, Stevens became an assistant soils expert in the U.S. Department of Interior Soil Erosion Service. In April 1935, he was transferred to the U.S. Department of Agriculture and became the Soil Conservation Service.

Stevens was truly a pioneer in the effort to conserve our natural resources. He was dedicated to this effort even before Dr. Hugh Hammond Bennett of Wadesboro, NC (founder of the Soil Conservation Service) appeared before the U.S. Congress in the early thirties (the

"Dust Bowl Days") to plead for legislation to authorize a national erosion program.

Stevens continued to serve in professional positions in the Soil Conservation Service until his retirement in 1969. He served as Regional Soil Scientist for south eastern states 1937 to 1947 except for the time he was in the army and as State Soil Scientist from 1947-1954 and as State Soil Conservationist from 1954-1969. In these positions, he furnished technical leadership and guidance to a large number of soil scientists and soil conservationists throughout North Carolina and nation.

He prepared the first published soil erosion survey report in the United States. He furnished the leadership and procedures for defining and establishing the principles of land capability and land use treatment. He developed the first research needs for conservation in North Carolina. He had the responsibility for developing technical guides used by the Soil Conservation Service for the state of North Carolina. A Universal Soil Loss Prediction Equation was developed and put into use in this state under his supervision.

During World War II, Stevens served as an officer in the U.S. Army. He entered on active duty in 1941 and was released from active duty in 1946 with the rank of full colonel. He remained in the active reserve and is now retired from the military. While in the active reserve, he was responsible for organizing a research and development group for the military in North Carolina. He was the Commanding Officer of this group for several years. He later organized the U.S. Army Reserve School in Raleigh for eastern North Carolina. He was Commandant of this school from its inception.

Following his retirement from the Soil Conservation Service in 1969, Stevens became a watershed coordinator for the State Soil and Water Conservation Committee for the State of North Carolina. In this capacity, his primary duties were to assist soil and water district supervisors, watershed sponsors, and local organizations in the development of watershed plans for total resource development. He later changed jobs in State government and served as programs and planning coordinator for the North Carolina Department of Natural and Economic Resources, Office of Earth Resources.

In this position, his main duties were to work with federal, state and local agencies in developing guidelines for planning total resource development, while giving due consideration to social, economic, physical and political influences.

Stevens is a lifelong Democrat and an active church member. He served as member of the vestry of his church for two three-year terms; as director of the Brotherhood of Saint Andrew of the church; and as president and teacher of the Bible Class.

In 1966, Stevens was elected a fellow in the Soil Conservation Society of America which is the highest award given by the national society. In 1964, he received the Governor's Conservation Award of the Year from the North Carolina Wildlife Federation. He received a meritorious citation from the Soil Conservation Service for 1962 and 1964 for major creative contributions in developing technical programs and for superior service in the performance of duties in the soil and water conservation programs in North Carolina.

Throughout his life, Stevens has been a man of honesty and integrity. He believes in work and in excellence.

"He was ever searching for more fundamental principles on which to base new concepts, new approaches, new procedures. North Carolina's citizens, those of today and those to come, will forever be indebted to those leaders whose lives have been dedicated to the planning, conservation and development of their state's natural resources, Surely W.W. Stevens has earned a place in the forefront of that very special group"

During his retirement he has continued to be active in civic and church related activities and in professional soil and water conservation organizations. He is married to the former Emily Inscoe of Louisburg, NC and resides at 1629 St. Mary's Street in Raleigh.

Source: Personal knowledge.

— Rosalie Whittington Fauts

CROSSFILE:

J. JOHN STEVENS

Δ A. W. WALTON STEVENS

b 29 OCT 1909

(WAKE CO, NC)

[This Article is his Biography] PG 510, 511

Δ MAL EMILY INSCOE OF LOUISBURG, NC

AUTHOR (RELATIONSHIP TO SUBJECT, IF ANY, UNKNOWN):

Δ ROSALIE WHITTINGTON

Δ ROSALIE FAUTS



William Walton Stevens.

ISAAC MICHAEL FAUVER

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 21 JUL 1988 Zebulon, NC

**Isaac Michael Fauver**

Isaac Michael Fauver, 88, of Raleigh, a retired painter, died Monday, July 11. Funeral was 2 p.m. Saturday, July 16, at Fellowship Baptist Church.

Surviving: wife, Mrs. Welcome H. Fauver; sons, Leonard Stirnese of Fort Deposit, Md., Billy Fauver of Bear, Del.; stepsons, Ralph Spellman of Addison, Ind., Albert Spellman of Churobusco, Ind., Roscoe Spellman of Graham, Royal Spellman of Macon, Ga., Billy Spellman of Zebulon; daughters, Mrs. Julia Shearon of Oglethorpe, Ga., Miss Rowena Spellman of Asheville; eight grandchildren.

*[Faint, mostly illegible text and markings, possibly bleed-through or ghosting from the reverse side of the page.]*



*[Faint text or markings in the bottom right corner, possibly a stamp or administrative note.]*



BEULAH

FAVER

XID-28314

① see It's 29 JUL 1991 Loullayne Rogers DRPM

I. Floyd Rogers [of the Harmon & Hamell & Subdon]

b. 15 JAN 1891 (Johnson Co, TX) d. 18 MAY 1970

m. d. 25 DEC 1910 Beulah Faver, Two  
children.

RUBY ANN FAW

○ From Wake Co, NC Heritage Book (40, FH 622)

I. William Henry Penny and Elizabeth Clopton

A. James Roger Penny b 15 DEC 1877 d 10 FEB 1965

1. John Raymond Penny b 3 MAR 1912  
md Alva Cline Powell b 22 APR 1914  
dan James Thaddeus Powell and  
Mary Rebecca Little.

a. Amory Patricia Penny b 23 JAN 1936  
md 6 SEP 1956 Donovan Joseph Murray

i. Donovan Ray Murray

ii. Kimberly Murray

[sic -  
RM] ←

b. Raymond Wayne Penny b 15 MAY 1956  
md Ruby Ann Faw ↑

i. Cynthia Ann Penny

c. James Larry Penny b 18 SEP 1939  
md Bernice Lee Loyd

i. Raymond Lee Penny

ii. Connie Elizabeth Penny

d. Mary Adelle Penny b 20 MAR 1943  
md Marcus Wayne Alford

i. Pamela Elizabeth Alford

ii. Marcus Penny

e. John Garrett Penny b 21 APR 1946  
md Juanita West

i. James Roger Penny

ii. Lisa Ann Penny

iii. Ronald Miguel Penny

f. Molly Marlene Penny

REUBEN M

FAWCETTE

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 29 JUN 1989 Zebulon, NC

**Reuben M. Fawcette**

Reuben M. Fawcette, 70, of Oxford, a retired Export Tobacco Co. employee, died Thursday, June 22. Funeral was 2 p.m. Saturday, June 24, at Oxford Presbyterian Church. Burial was at Meadowview Memorial Park.

Surviving: wife, Ruby Mears Fawcette; daughters, Kaye F. Grissom of Zebulon, Sue F. Martin of Sarasota, Fla.; son, Bob Fawcette of Oxford; sisters, Bessie Curtis of Richmond, Va., Hattie Proctor of Rocky Mount; seven grandchildren.



THE PINE BLUFF PRESS



○ National Society of Sons of the American  
 Revolution - Membership Directory - 1993 (55)

## EDWARDS LISTINGS

## MEMBERS (PGS 110-111)

## ANCESTORS (PG 468)

**EDWARDS, Dr. Arthur W., Jr.;** 132192; West Fields, NJ; Solomon Alden; 2Lt., Massachusetts; 1259 Evergreen Dr., Bridgewater, NJ 08807; 908 658-3019; b. Assoc. Prof. Sci. Educ.; Rutgers The State Univ.-Cook Clg., Waller Hall Rm. 6, Box 231, New Brunswick, NJ 08903, 908 932-9164; *Barbara.*

**EDWARDS, Ben Mac;** 70167; Columbia, MO; Rte. 1 Box JJ, Auxvasse, MO 65231, 314 386-5339; b. Retired.

**EDWARDS, Charles E.;** 78606; VA; Box 228, Gwynn, VA 23066, 804 725-3253.

**EDWARDS, Charles F.;** 130403; Coronado, KS; Christian Fawns, Pennsylvania; 3801-21st St., Great Bend, KS 67530, 316 793-9154; b. Retired.

**EDWARDS, Charles G.;** 117630; Cincinnati, OH; Joseph Thorn; Pvt., Washington Cnty. PA; 5758 Fourson Dr., Cincinnati, OH 45233, 513 451-5468; b. Customer Svc./Sales Coord.; National Underwriter Co., 505 Gest St., Cincinnati, OH 45203, 513 721-2140; *Mary.*

**EDWARDS, Garth Frazelle;** Lexington, KY; Gershon Woodworth; Lt., New York; 208 Forest Ave., Erlanger, KY 41018, 606 342-6082; b. Computer Sales Cnslt.; Trak Software; *Marion.*

**EDWARDS, Harry J.;** 110948; Col. Nicholas Ruxton Moore, MD; John Hambright; Lt., 10th Regt. PA/Marines; 1825 Darby Dr., Apt. H-4, Florence, AL 35630, 205 767-0863; b. Retired; Baltimore Gas & Electric Co.; *Jessie.*

**EDWARDS, Jack;** 126598; Fair Hope, AL; Jesse Nettles; POB 380, Pt. Clear, AL 36564, 205 928-1013; b. Atty.; Hand, Arendall, POB 123, Mobile, AL 36601, 205 694-6234; *Jolane.*

**EDWARDS, LTC James E.;** 130430; Thomas Jefferson, VA; Edward Williams; Cpl., Col. John Daggett Regt; Belleridge Farm, State Rd. 732, POB 88, Keswick, VA 22947, 804 293-6229; b. USAFR(Ret.); Atty.; Commonwealth Ctr., 300 Preston Ave. Ste. 312, Charlottesville, VA 22902, 804 293-6439; *Frances.*

**EDWARDS, Dr. James M.;** 90818; Battle Uitz-Springs, SC; Lodwick Allford; NC State Senate Digges' End, 75 Oakview Dr., Covington, GA 30209, 404 784-1058; b. Retired Employment Spec.; GM Corp. Lakewood.

**EDWARDS, CAPT John Q.,** USN(Ret.); 126299; Norfolk, VA; John O'Neill; SC Brandon Regmt; 100 E. Ocean View Dr. #906, Norfolk, VA 23503, 804 588-2503; *Manlyn.*

**EDWARDS, LTC John Sanford, Jr.;** 136814; Lakeland, FL; John Creigh; Lt., Pennsylvania; 1625 S. Bougainvillea Way, Bartow, FL 33830, 813 533-2547; b. USAFR(Ret.); *Bobbie.*

**EDWARDS, Joseph E., Jr.;** 133232; Lakeland, FL; Peter Ouzts, I; Pvt.; POB 1404, Marblehead, MA 01945, 617 631-5535; b. Waste Treatment Operator; GE Co., Lynn, MA 01901; *Noella.*

**EDWARDS, Julia;** 87565; PA; John Phillip De Haas; BGEN, Continental Army; 267 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, NY 14209, 716 632-6614; b. Retired.

**EDWARDS, Louis W.;** 125181; Saulk, MI; Robert Lide; Maj., South Carolina; 9876 W. Gut Lake Dr., Richland, MI 49083, 616 629-9186; b. Retired Partner; Price Waterhouse; *Elizabeth.*

**EDWARDS, Mark Stuart;** 138287; Jacksonville, FL; Frederick Garst, I; Pvt., Pennsylvania; 2800 University Blvd. S. #351, Jacksonville, FL 32215, 904 723-5560; b. Investigator; Equifax, 8651 Baypine Rd., Jacksonville, FL 32256, 904 733-7550; *Lori Peck.*

**EDWARDS, Newton L.;** 120589; Miami, FL; Newton L. Edwards, Sr.; 424 De Soto Dr., Miami Spgs., FL 33166, 305 888-2704; b. Retired Airline Capt.; *Mary Elien.*

**EDWARDS, LTC O. Frazelle, USA(Ret.);** 89158; Lafayette, KY; Gershon Woodworth; Lt., Van Woerts 15th Albany; 308 Colony Blvd., Lexington, KY 40502, 606 266-4007; b. Assoc. Prof. Emeritus, Biology; Univ. of Kentucky, Lexington, KY 40506, *Lucile.*

**EDWARDS, Phillip M.;** 97145; GEN William Smallwood, MD; Cornelius Ringo; Sgt., Virginia Militia; 1917 Aubrey Place Ct., Vienna, VA 22182; b. Exec. VP; Security Support Svcs., 403 Sewan Sq. SE, Washington, DC 20003, 703 255-3421; *Mildred.*

**EDWARDS, Reuben Bryan, III;** 137395; NC; Swan Thompson; 114 Clarendon Cres., Raleigh, NC 27610.

**EDWARDS, Reuben Bryan, Jr.;** 137394; NC; Swan Thompson, 114 Clarendon Cres., Raleigh, NC 27610.

**EDWARDS, Richard Parks, Jr.;** 134705; William Hightower, TX; Joseph Edwards, Jr.; Pvt., North Carolina; HC 4 Box 178W, Canyon Lake, TX 78133, 512 964-3848; b. Retired; *Fairy.*

**EDWARDS, Robert A.;** 99175; Minuteman, MA; Jonathan Dresser; Pvt., Massachusetts; 77 Davis Ave., W. Newton, MA 02165, 617 244-1208; b. Retired Prof.; Wentworth Inst. of Technology.

**EDWARDS, Robert Holton;** 134247; San Diego, CA; Seth Hodges; Capt., Vermont Brigade; 5757 College Ave. Apt. Kk, San Diego, CA 92120, 619 265-2622; b. Retired Sales Mgr.; Nissan Motor Co.; *Janet.*

**EDWARDS, LTC Robert Jim;** 135070; Central Texas, TX; James Ferrel; Pvt. McCoy's 9th Regiment; 11127 Dreamland, San Antonio, TX 78230, 512 342-2403; b. USAFR(Ret.); Retired Pnnncpal North Side ISD; *Elizabeth.*

**EDWARDS, S. Franklin;** 125303; Williamsburg, VA; Robert Edwards; Capt; 404 Artillery Rd., Yorktown, VA 23692, 703 354-4538.

**EDWARDS, S. Franklin, Jr.;** 125304; Williamsburg, VA; Robert Edwards; Capt.; 5929 N Washington Blvd., Arlington, VA 22205, 703 534-5655; b. Sys. Analyst; Bell Atlantic Integrated Systems, 1550 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, VA 22205, 703 516-2967.

**EDWARDS, MAJ Scott B.,** USAR(Ret.); 116375; Brevard, FL; Thomas Edwards; Lt., 16th Massachusetts; 776 John Carroll Ln., W. Melbourne, FL 32904, 407 768-6071; b. Retired; US Customs Svc.; *Norma.*

**EDWARDS, Stanley Paul;** 130613; TX; Lewis Jenkins; 7113 Oxford Dr., Waco, TX 76712.

**EDWARDS, Stanley Thomas;** 130612; Heart of Texas, TX; Lewis Jenkins; Pvt., NC 5th Regt.; 2214 Bridge St., Gatesville, TX 76528, 817 865-7355; b. Retired; *Wilma.*

**EDWARDS, Stephen Michael;** Lexington, KY; Gershon Woodworth; Lt., New York; 208 Forest Ave., Erlanger, KY 41018, 606 342-6082; b. Shipping & Receiving Supt.; Lazarus Dept. Stores, Federated Allied Company, 5000 Mall Rd., Florence, KY 41042, 606 525-5518.

**EDWARDS, William A.;** 121133; Pikes Peak, CO; Abraham Edwards; Pvt., Col. John Baker's Regt; 7668 Thunderbird Ln., Colorado Spgs., CO 80919, 719 593-0810; *Ursula.*

**EDWARDS, William Page;** 137393; NC; Swan Thompson; Same as Business; b. Graphic Designer; 213 E. 25th St., Studio FG, New York, NY 10010, 212 684-2719.

Edwards, Abraham  
Edwards, William A.

Edwards, Andrew  
Larvin, Bernard J.

Edwards, David  
Sidener, William C., Sr.

Edwards, Ebenezer  
Schwarz, H. E.

Edwards, Evan  
Davant, Charles, Jr., MD

Edwards, George  
Lavery, Carl C.

Edwards, Jacob  
Kent, Harlan McBrier

Edwards, John  
Trussell, William E., Jr.

Edwards, John, Jr.  
Hopson, Jeffrey Edwards  
Hopson, John Alfred  
Hopson, Thomas Clay  
Hopson, William Howard

Edwards, Joseph  
Weller, Thomas W.

Edwards, Joseph, Jr.  
Edwards, Richard Parks, Jr.

Edwards, Newton L., Sr.  
Edwards, Newton L.

Edwards, Richard  
Henry, Hugh F.  
Kelly, Michael Gene  
Ulmer, George Edwards  
Ulmer, Dr. Harry Edwards

Edwards, Robert  
Edwards, S. Franklin  
Edwards, S. Franklin, Jr.

Edwards, Thomas  
Edwards, MAJ Scott B., USAR(Ret.)

Edwards, Williams  
Runyan, Charles Edwards



DOROTHY MARY FAWVER

XID-30320

① See Feb 7 MAY 1992 Richard Dean U DRPM

I. John Mulden U, I of the John U, III / Samuel U  
Suldas - John U line.

A. Edward Everett U

1. Everett Eugene U b 7 JAN 1920 (Peoria, IL)  
m 7 OCT 1943 (Albuquerque, NM) Dorothy  
Mary Fawver b 14 SEP 1920 (Monte Vista, CO).  
They have just three children.

A. I. SILAS

B. LOUVENTA J.

5. CANTARLIE HINTON

d. MARY CLARA

MD 29 DEC 1933 (DILLON, SC)

JULIUS ELWOOD NEWTON b 10 OCT 1914 (GERMANVILLE CO, NC)

ii. BARBARA JEAN NEWTON b 18 NOV 1934 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 28 JUN 1959 (WAKE CO, NC) RUFUS NELSON LEONARD b 7 OCT 1934

(I) TAMARA DAVIDA LEONARD b 11 NOV 1961 (WILSON, NC) "TAMI"

ii. KATHRYN YVONNE NEWTON b 9 APR 1937 (WAKE CO, NC) "KITTY"

MD 30 MAY 1958 (WAKE CO, NC) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, SR

b 26 APR 1935 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, JR b 23 JAN 1963 (WAKE CO, NC) "JOE" CARE

(II) BRETT DAVIDO BARTHOLOMEW b 15 MAR 1969 (WAKE CO, NC)

(A) AMANDA LEIGH WATKINS b 22 APR 1986

(B) RACHAEL RAE WATKINS b 10 OCT 1981

(C) JOSHUA b 24 APR 1989

(D) GRHAM JUN WATKINS 1989

ii. LIDIA TESSIE CROSS b 24 JUN 1916 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 19 DEC 1936 (WAKE CO, NC) ELMER LINWOOD WATKINS b 18 AUG 1908 (WAKE CO, NC)

ii. JAMES FLOYD WATKINS b 14 FEB 1938 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 28 NOV 1954 (WAKE CO, NC) LINDA GAIL POOLE b 16 MAR 1940 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) JAMES FLOYD WATKINS, JR b 8 JAN 1961 (WAKE CO, NC) MARLENE DEE GRAHAM b 24 NOV 1960

(II) JOSEPH DARRRELL WATKINS b 23 SEP 1962 (WAKE CO, NC) MD SPEGIE 1986 LISE ALEXANDER b 18 JUN 1963

(III) JONATHAN BRUCE WATKINS b 8 MAR 1964 (DUNN, NARNETT CO, NC) MD FEB 1989

CROSS

CROSS b 21 MAR 1853 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED

CROSS, SR b 4 SEP 1885 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED

CROSS b 15 OCT 1914 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 29 DEC 1933 (DILLON, SC)

JULIUS ELWOOD NEWTON b 10 OCT 1914 (GERMANVILLE CO, NC)

ii. BARBARA JEAN NEWTON b 18 NOV 1934 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 28 JUN 1959 (WAKE CO, NC) RUFUS NELSON LEONARD b 7 OCT 1934

(I) TAMARA DAVIDA LEONARD b 11 NOV 1961 (WILSON, NC) "TAMI"

ii. KATHRYN YVONNE NEWTON b 9 APR 1937 (WAKE CO, NC) "KITTY"

MD 30 MAY 1958 (WAKE CO, NC) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, SR

b 26 APR 1935 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, JR b 23 JAN 1963 (WAKE CO, NC) "JOE" CARE

(II) BRETT DAVIDO BARTHOLOMEW b 15 MAR 1969 (WAKE CO, NC)

(A) AMANDA LEIGH WATKINS b 22 APR 1986

(B) RACHAEL RAE WATKINS b 10 OCT 1981

(C) JOSHUA b 24 APR 1989

(D) GRHAM JUN WATKINS 1989

ii. LIDIA TESSIE CROSS b 24 JUN 1916 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 19 DEC 1936 (WAKE CO, NC) ELMER LINWOOD WATKINS b 18 AUG 1908 (WAKE CO, NC)

ii. JAMES FLOYD WATKINS b 14 FEB 1938 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 28 NOV 1954 (WAKE CO, NC) LINDA GAIL POOLE b 16 MAR 1940 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) JAMES FLOYD WATKINS, JR b 8 JAN 1961 (WAKE CO, NC) MARLENE DEE GRAHAM b 24 NOV 1960

(II) JOSEPH DARRRELL WATKINS b 23 SEP 1962 (WAKE CO, NC) MD SPEGIE 1986 LISE ALEXANDER b 18 JUN 1963

(III) JONATHAN BRUCE WATKINS b 8 MAR 1964 (DUNN, NARNETT CO, NC) MD FEB 1989

(1) See Packet 18 MAR 1991

KAREN LYNN FAX (PGI)

MARY CLARA

CROSS b 15 OCT 1914 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 29 DEC 1933 (DILLON, SC)

JULIUS ELWOOD NEWTON b 10 OCT 1914 (GERMANVILLE CO, NC)

ii. BARBARA JEAN NEWTON b 18 NOV 1934 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 28 JUN 1959 (WAKE CO, NC) RUFUS NELSON LEONARD b 7 OCT 1934

(I) TAMARA DAVIDA LEONARD b 11 NOV 1961 (WILSON, NC) "TAMI"

ii. KATHRYN YVONNE NEWTON b 9 APR 1937 (WAKE CO, NC) "KITTY"

MD 30 MAY 1958 (WAKE CO, NC) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, SR

b 26 APR 1935 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, JR b 23 JAN 1963 (WAKE CO, NC) "JOE" CARE

(II) BRETT DAVIDO BARTHOLOMEW b 15 MAR 1969 (WAKE CO, NC)

(A) AMANDA LEIGH WATKINS b 22 APR 1986

(B) RACHAEL RAE WATKINS b 10 OCT 1981

(C) JOSHUA b 24 APR 1989

(D) GRHAM JUN WATKINS 1989

ii. LIDIA TESSIE CROSS b 24 JUN 1916 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 19 DEC 1936 (WAKE CO, NC) ELMER LINWOOD WATKINS b 18 AUG 1908 (WAKE CO, NC)

ii. JAMES FLOYD WATKINS b 14 FEB 1938 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 28 NOV 1954 (WAKE CO, NC) LINDA GAIL POOLE b 16 MAR 1940 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) JAMES FLOYD WATKINS, JR b 8 JAN 1961 (WAKE CO, NC) MARLENE DEE GRAHAM b 24 NOV 1960

(II) JOSEPH DARRRELL WATKINS b 23 SEP 1962 (WAKE CO, NC) MD SPEGIE 1986 LISE ALEXANDER b 18 JUN 1963

(III) JONATHAN BRUCE WATKINS b 8 MAR 1964 (DUNN, NARNETT CO, NC) MD FEB 1989

(1) See Packet 18 MAR 1991

KAREN LYNN FAX (PGI)

MARY CLARA

CROSS b 15 OCT 1914 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 29 DEC 1933 (DILLON, SC)

JULIUS ELWOOD NEWTON b 10 OCT 1914 (GERMANVILLE CO, NC)

ii. BARBARA JEAN NEWTON b 18 NOV 1934 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 28 JUN 1959 (WAKE CO, NC) RUFUS NELSON LEONARD b 7 OCT 1934

(I) TAMARA DAVIDA LEONARD b 11 NOV 1961 (WILSON, NC) "TAMI"

ii. KATHRYN YVONNE NEWTON b 9 APR 1937 (WAKE CO, NC) "KITTY"

MD 30 MAY 1958 (WAKE CO, NC) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, SR

b 26 APR 1935 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, JR b 23 JAN 1963 (WAKE CO, NC) "JOE" CARE

(II) BRETT DAVIDO BARTHOLOMEW b 15 MAR 1969 (WAKE CO, NC)

(A) AMANDA LEIGH WATKINS b 22 APR 1986

(B) RACHAEL RAE WATKINS b 10 OCT 1981

(C) JOSHUA b 24 APR 1989

(D) GRHAM JUN WATKINS 1989

ii. LIDIA TESSIE CROSS b 24 JUN 1916 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 19 DEC 1936 (WAKE CO, NC) ELMER LINWOOD WATKINS b 18 AUG 1908 (WAKE CO, NC)

ii. JAMES FLOYD WATKINS b 14 FEB 1938 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 28 NOV 1954 (WAKE CO, NC) LINDA GAIL POOLE b 16 MAR 1940 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) JAMES FLOYD WATKINS, JR b 8 JAN 1961 (WAKE CO, NC) MARLENE DEE GRAHAM b 24 NOV 1960

(II) JOSEPH DARRRELL WATKINS b 23 SEP 1962 (WAKE CO, NC) MD SPEGIE 1986 LISE ALEXANDER b 18 JUN 1963

(III) JONATHAN BRUCE WATKINS b 8 MAR 1964 (DUNN, NARNETT CO, NC) MD FEB 1989

A. EUGENE D. CROSS

(5) SHEILA DEUL WATKINS b 6 DEC 1911 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. EUGENE D. CROSS

(5) SHEILA DEUL WATKINS b 6 DEC 1911 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. EUGENE D. CROSS

(5) SHEILA DEUL WATKINS b 6 DEC 1911 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. EUGENE D. CROSS

(5) SHEILA DEUL WATKINS b 6 DEC 1911 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. EUGENE D. CROSS

(5) SHEILA DEUL WATKINS b 6 DEC 1911 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. EUGENE D. CROSS

(5) SHEILA DEUL WATKINS b 6 DEC 1911 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. EUGENE D. CROSS

(5) SHEILA DEUL WATKINS b 6 DEC 1911 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. EUGENE D. CROSS

(5) SHEILA DEUL WATKINS b 6 DEC 1911 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. EUGENE D. CROSS

(5) SHEILA DEUL WATKINS b 6 DEC 1911 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. EUGENE D. CROSS

(5) SHEILA DEUL WATKINS b 6 DEC 1911 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. EUGENE D. CROSS

(5) SHEILA DEUL WATKINS b 6 DEC 1911 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. EUGENE D. CROSS

(5) SHEILA DEUL WATKINS b 6 DEC 1911 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. EUGENE D. CROSS

KAREN LYNN FAX (PG 2)

② see ltr 29 APR 1991 Mary Clara Allen to RPA

Karen Lynn Fax Johnston Co, NC and  
Johnston Co, NC. Jonathan Bruce Winters  
No issue.

BONNIE

FAY

○ Item in Its 2 AUG 2004 Kathie Laura Nobles to RPA  
(obituary of Dave Edmund U appeared in a Houston,  
TX Newspaper)

NOTE - The deceased previously known  
as DAVE U, now known as  
DAVE EDWIN U, remains un-  
linked (His Father is not known)

Will cross file two individuals  
as follows:

was the  
nee  
Upchurch  
who married  
a Mr FAY

BONNIE FAY ↑

BONNIE U

NELL HENDERSON

NELL U

} If Nell was a sister of  
the father of Dave Edmund  
U, she would have  
been nee Nell U

**UPCHURCH**

**DAVE EDWIN UPCHURCH**,  
born on October 27, 1933, entered  
into rest on July 9, 2004.

He is preceded in death by his  
wife, Joyce Upchurch. He is sur-  
vived by his 3 daughters, Drucilla,  
Denise, Kristen, and son, Jeffrey;  
sister, Bonnie Fay; aunt, Nell  
Henderson; mother-in-law, Druci-  
lla Miskell; nephews, Matthew, Mil-  
ton, David, Larry; nieces, Susan,  
Judy, Marie; numerous grandchil-  
dren, great grandchildren, and  
cousins.

Family will receive friends from  
6-8 P.M. on Sunday, July 11, 2004.  
Funeral Service will be held on  
Monday, July 12, 2004 at 3:00 P.M.  
in the Brookside Funeral Home  
Chapel. Interment will follow at  
Brookside Memorial Park.

**Brookside - Lauder Road**  
Cemetery, Funerals & Cremations



13401 Eastex Freeway  
(281) 449-6511

○ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

|                           |                        |         |               |              |
|---------------------------|------------------------|---------|---------------|--------------|
| Upchurch B A              | 2041 San Sebastian Ct  | Houston | TX 77058-3684 | 713-335-1362 |
| Upchurch Carl H           | 1823 Norfolk St        | Houston | TX 77098-4305 | 713-522-0617 |
| Upchurch Dale             | 8955 Broadway St       | Houston | TX 77061-3051 | 713-644-1548 |
| * Upchurch Edwin ↑        | 11618 Wickhollow Ln    | Houston | TX 77043-4532 | 713-556-5852 |
| Upchurch Investments      | 1035 Dairy Ashford     | Houston | TX 77079-4605 | 713-496-9496 |
| Upchurch Jill             | 7100 Alameda Rd        | Houston | TX 77054-2127 | 713-794-0264 |
| Upchurch Judy K           | 18707 Egret Bay Blvd   | Houston | TX 77058-3263 | 713-335-1245 |
| Upchurch Kimbrough Co     | 7401 Westview Dr       | Houston | TX 77055-5123 | 713-957-1520 |
| Upchurch L                | 14000 Ella Blvd        | Houston | TX 77014-2591 | 713-875-5767 |
| Upchurch L M              | 12800 Briar Forest Dr  | Houston | TX 77077-2210 | 713-497-6905 |
| Upchurch Maxie L          | 9518 Berkshire St      | Houston | TX 77093-6227 | 713-694-1021 |
| Upchurch Phyllis N        | 806 Van Meter St       | Houston | TX 77047-4132 | 713-433-1453 |
| Upchurch Stanley H Jr Ins | 1001 S Dairy Ashford   | Houston | TX 77077-2333 | 713-556-9999 |
| Upchurch Travis J         | 1926 Aldine Meadows Rd | Houston | TX 77032-3024 | 713-442-1193 |
| Upchurch Willis M         | 7903 Meadow Lake Ln    | Houston | TX 77063-1928 | 713-782-8377 |

\* Could be Dave Edmund U

○ NOTE: If Bonnie U was born before 1930 & the family  
was in TX in 1930 she should have been on 1930 TX Census  
but is not.



○ See It 23 MAR 1998 June Victoria Horn Ed R M

I. Albert Thurman Wyatt of the John U, III / John U, VII  
 Subdan - John West of U Line

A. Fred Miller Wyatt b. 16 MAY 1909

1. Hester Wyatt b. 1928

- ... 4 Hester Wyatt 1928 -
- ..... +Raymond Kelly
- ..... 5 Naomi Daun Kelly 1948 -
- ..... 5 Sandra Lynn Kelly 1952 -
- ..... +Robert Schubert
- ..... 6 Robert William Schubert 1971 -
- ..... 6 Kelly Marie Schubert 1976 -
- ... 4 Miles Elster "Buster" Wyatt 1930 -
- ..... +Dorcas Breshers 1933 -
- ..... 5 Miles Elster Wyatt 1952 -
- ..... +Patricia Maughmer 1951 -
- ..... 6 Jennifer Colleen Wyatt 1980 -
- ..... 5 Benjamin Glenn Wyatt 1954 -
- ..... +Diana Litvinas 1956 -
- ..... 6 Jessica Nicole Wyatt 1978 -
- ..... 5 Jackie Salene Wyatt 1955 -
- ..... +Dr Rick Stout 1954 -
- ..... 5 James Cameron Wyatt 1958 -
- ..... 5 Dorothy Starr Wyatt 1961 -
- ... \*2nd Wife of Miles Elster "Buster" Wyatt:
- ..... +Margaret Greengard 1933 -
- ..... 5 Sarah Elizabeth Wyatt 1975 -

→ 5 FEB

- ..... 4 Renna Edna Wyatt 1931 -
- ..... +Harry Alva Gunter 1924 -
- ..... 5 Harry Alvin Gunter 1950 - 1950
- ..... 5 Joseph Fredrick Gunter 1950 - 1950
- ..... 5 Ronald Alvin Gunter 1952 -
- ..... +Brenda White
- ..... 5 Timothy Fredrick Gunter 1958 -
- ..... +Janelle Hunden 1961 -
- ... 4 Benjamin Newton Wyatt 1933 -
- ..... +Rathma Ann Keywood 1935 -
- ..... 5 Benjamin Robert Wyatt 1954 -
- ..... 5 Susan Ann Wyatt 1955 -
- ..... 5 John Fredrick Wyatt 1957 - 1979
- ..... 5 Timothy Paul Wyatt 1960 -
- ..... +Margaret Ann Fay 1961 -
- ..... 6 Timothy Robert Wyatt 1984 -
- ... \*2nd Wife of Benjamin Newton Wyatt:
- ..... +Opal Ann Robinson
- ..... 5 Kimberly Ann Wyatt 1967 -

→ 24 JUN

→ 9 JUN

→ 10 JUL

→ 30 DEC

- ..... 4 Billie Joe Wyatt 1934 - 1968
- ..... +Clyde Boggs
- ..... 5 Michael Douglas Boggs 1953 -
- ..... 5 Joey Boggs 1957 -
- ..... 5 Kelly Boggs 1959 -
- ..... 4 Alberta Rose Wyatt 1936 -
- ..... +David E Paiva 1922 - 1968
- ... \*2nd Husband of Alberta Rose Wyatt:
- ..... +Austin Damm 1930 -
- ..... 4 William Jackson Wyatt 1938 - 1940
- ..... 4 Linda Lou Wyatt 1940 -
- ..... +Lloyd Muterspaugh 1937 -
- ..... 5 Maria Lynn Muterspaugh 1963 -
- ..... 5 Anne Marie Muterspaugh 1967 -
- ..... 5 Carol Ruth Muterspaugh 1970 -
- ... 4 Frankie Ann Wyatt 1941 -
- ..... +James E Jung 1936 -
- ..... 5 Lisa Ann Jung 1962 -
- ..... 5 Jeffrey Andrew Jung 1964 -
- ..... 5 Scott Anthony Jung 1967 -
- ..... 5 Karen Lynn Jung 1970 -
- ... 4 Priscilla Carol Wyatt 1942 -
- ..... +Richard Merle Oakes 1937 -
- ..... 5 Gregory Alan Oakes 1963 -
- ..... 5 Heather Ann Oakes 1969 -
- ... \*2nd Husband of Priscilla Carol Wyatt:
- ..... +Weldon Snow Garner 1933 -
- ... 4 Freda Dawn Wyatt 1943 -
- ..... +Don Richard Claffey 1941 -
- ..... 5 Dain Andrew Claffey 1971 -
- ..... 5 Kirsty Elissa Claffey 1973 -

→ ANN

→ 7 DEC

→ 26 OCT

→ 5 DEC

→ 9 FEB

→ 8 NOV

→ 11 JAN

→ 5 JUL

→ 14 JAN

→ 21 MAR

→ 6 MAR

MAR and 23 JUL 1983 ( ) Timothy  
 Paul Wyatt b. 7 JUL 1960

GERTRUDE FAYFAR

XFD - 18237

① See ltr 23 MAY 1987 Audrey Jeannette Reed to RPH  
Gertrude Fayfar and Jay Ellsworth Reed (Twin)  
b. 11 NOV 1923 & 21 MAR 1911, son of Roy Ellsworth Reed  
of the Richard U. III / Buchner U. Subclass.

① See ~~pg~~ 23 MAR 1991 Cornella Dianne Da Lee DRPM

I. William Calvin 4 of the William U, IV / Adel U, Sr Subden

A. Annie Lula 4

1. William Wightman Da Lee, Jr b 25 NOV 1930 (Tuscaloosa, AL) mtd 7 JAN 1955 (Tuscaloosa, AL) Jean Fayssoux ↑ b 29 SEP 1932. Two children.

② See ~~pg~~ 15 JAN 1992 Cornella Dianne Da Lee DRPM

WWD, Jr & Jean had only two children. She has no middle name.

③ Correction in Family Tree

I. Adel U, Sr - Head of Class

A. Bartley 4

1. Alison Calvin 4

a. William Calvin 4

i. Annie Lula 4

(I) Dora Anne Da Lee

(II) William Wightman Da Lee, Jr "Billy" mtd Jean NMN Fayssoux ↑

④ See ~~pg~~ 5 SEP 1993 Cornella Dianne Da Lee DRPM

J NMN Fay b Atlanta, GA

ALEX EDWARD FAZEKAS

① See Ltr 27 JUN 1979 Belle West to R04

"I have just informed Mr A. E. Fazeakas of Albany, GA  
(his wife descended from my mother's eldest  
sister) of your project of an Upchurch Newsletter"  
[note: see pg 47 in (28) - R04]



ALEX EDWARD FAZEKAS. XID-16605

- ① Alex Edward Fazekas, Major U.S.M.C. b. 10 JUN 1934  
and 22 DEC 1956 Kathryn Cynthia Broadwell  
b. 16 MAY 1935 of Moore/Murray U. Clan (29, pg 46).  
- Morellus Graham Broadwell

COURTNEY EDWARD FAZEKAS XID- 16609

① Courtney Edward Fazekas b 5 MAY 1961 ~  
son of Kathryn Cynthia Broadwell b 16 MAY 1935  
of Moore/Mary U. Clau. (28, pg 47). - Marcellus  
Graham Broadwell

WILLIAM RICHARD FAZEKAS

XID-16606

① William Richard Fazekas b 10 DEC 1959 in  
son of Kathryn Cynthia Broadwell b 16 MAY 1935  
of Moore / Murray U class (28, pg 47). — Marcellus  
Graham Broadwell.

① see #1 21 JUN 1989 Eva Annie Lone Smith D RPH

Walter Wesley Hardin, Jr. b 22 MAR 1946  
 (Houston, TX) md 6 OCT 1968 (Bryan, TX)

Mary Frances Fazzino n. Two children.

Walter Jr is son of Eva Annie Lone Smith  
 & gr of Perry Franklin Smith of the  
 James U, IV / Bushnell U subclass.

② see #1 31 JUL 1989 Eva Annie Lone Smith D RPH

MFFA b 29 NOV 1946 (Bryan, TX)